

# **ANNUAL STATEMENT**

**OF THE**

**American National General Insurance Company**

**TO THE**

**Insurance Department**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED  
DECEMBER 31, 2021**

**PROPERTY AND CASUALTY**

# **2021**





PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021  
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

American National General Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code04080408NAIC Company Code39942Employer's ID Number43-1223793

(Current)(Prior)

Missouri

Organized under the Laws ofCountry of DomicileUnited States of America

State of Domicile or Port of EntryMO

Incorporated/Organized12/30/1980Commenced Business04/01/1981

Statutory Home OfficeAmerican National Center, 1949 East SunshineSpringfield, MO, US 65899-0001

(Street and Number)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative OfficeAmerican National Center, 1949 East Sunshine

(Street and Number)

Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001417-887-4990

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail AddressAmerican National Center, 1949 East SunshineSpringfield, MO, US 65899-0001

(Street and Number or P.O. Box)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and RecordsAmerican National Center, 1949 East Sunshine

(Street and Number)

Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001417-887-4990

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Addresswww.americannational.com

Statutory Statement ContactJennifer Jo Duncan518-431-5201

(Name)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Jennifer.Duncan@americannational.com518-431-5978

(E-mail Address)(FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman, President & Chief Executive OfficerTimothy Allen Walsh

Vice President, Controller & TreasurerMichelle Annette Gage

AVP, Corporate SecretaryIlse JeLayne Hoffman #

OTHER

Johnny David Johnson #, EVP, Corporate Business Process Officer	Jeffrey Aaron Mills, EVP, Chief P&C Claims Officer	Matthew Richard Ostiguy, EVP, P&C Chief Operating Officer
James Walter Pangburn, EVP, Specialty Markets Sales and Marketing	Shannon Lee Smith, EVP, Chief Agencies Officer, Multiple Line	James Patrick Stelling, EVP, Health & Specialty Markets Operations
Michele MacKay Bartkowski, SVP, Finance	Scott Frankie Brast, SVP, Chief Mortgage Loan & Real Estate Investment Officer	Brian Neal Bright, SVP, Computing Services
Scott Christopher Campbell, SVP, Chief Client Officer	Bernard Stephen Gerwel, SVP, Chief Innovation Officer	Stephanie Gunter Grobin #, SVP, P&C Chief Underwriting Officer
Joseph Suhr Highbarger #, SVP, Chief P&C Actuary	Deborah Kay Janson #, SVP, Corporate Office & Chief Business Planning Officer and Assistant Secretary	Robert Jay Kirchner #, SVP, Mortgage Loan & Real Estate Investments
Anne Marie LeMire, SVP & Chief Securities Investment Officer	Bruce Murray LePard #, SVP, Human Resources and Employee Communications	John Young McCaskill, SVP, P&C Underwriting
Brody Jason Merrill #, SVP, CFO	Meredith Myron Mitchell #, SVP, Chief Information Officer	Michael Scott Nimmons, SVP, Internal Audit Services
Cecilia Guerrero Pardo #, SVP, Chief Human Resources Officer	Stuart Milton Paulson, SVP, P&C Claims	Patrick Anthony Smith, SVP, Multi Line Agencies Field Operations

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Michele MacKay Bartkowski	John Young McCaskill	Melissa Gurnee McGrath
Jeffrey Aaron Mills	Matthew Richard Ostiguy	Stuart Milton Paulson
John Frederick Simon	Shannon Lee Smith	Timothy Allen Walsh

State ofTexas

County ofGalveston

SS

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ, or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Timothy A. Walsh

Ilse JeLayne Hoffman

Michelle Annette Gage

Timothy Allen Walsh

AVP, Corporate Secretary

Vice President, Controller & Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this25th day ofJanuary, 2022

Alice Ybarra

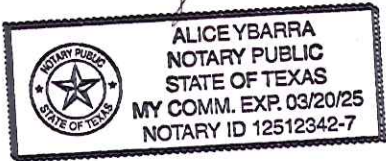
a. Is this an original filing? Yes [ X ] No [ ]

b. If no,

1. State the amendment number.....

2. Date filed .....

3. Number of pages attached.....





ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....	95,142,665		95,142,665	98,428,446
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks .....				
2.2 Common stocks .....				
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens .....				
3.2 Other than first liens .....				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ .....				
encumbrances) .....				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less				
\$ .....				
encumbrances) .....				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ .....				
encumbrances) .....				
5. Cash (\$ .....1,500,154 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents				
(\$ .....20,530,151 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term				
investments (\$ ....., Schedule DA) .....	22,030,305		22,030,305	15,162,514
6. Contract loans (including \$ ..... premium notes) .....				
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....				
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....				
9. Receivable for securities .....				
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....	117,172,970		117,172,970	113,590,960
13. Title plants less \$ ..... charged off (for Title insurers				
only) .....				
14. Investment income due and accrued .....	759,066		759,066	893,920
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....	11,698	162	11,536	
15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but				
deferred and not yet due (including \$ .....				
earned but unbilled premiums) .....	9,553,297		9,553,297	8,480,587
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$ ..... ) and				
contracts subject to redetermination (\$ ..... ) .....				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....	207,703		207,703	1,670
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....				
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....				
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....	1,163,289		1,163,289	200,180
18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....				
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....	19,795		19,795	8,377
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....				
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets				
(\$ ..... ) .....				
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....	77,029		77,029	98,681
24. Health care (\$ ..... ) and other amounts receivable .....				
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	103,289	3,026	100,263	180,871
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and				
Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) .....	129,068,136	3,188	129,064,948	123,455,245
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell				
Accounts .....				
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	129,068,136	3,188	129,064,948	123,455,245
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101. ....				
1102. ....				
1103. ....				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. Prepaid state taxes .....	83,756		83,756	177,079
2502. Other assets .....	18,434	3,026	15,408	3,792
2503. Equities & deposits in pools & assoc .....	1,099		1,099	
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....				
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	103,289	3,026	100,263	180,871



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Losses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 8) .....	20,538,962	19,407,772
2. Reinsurance payable on paid losses and loss adjustment expenses (Schedule F, Part 1, Column 6) .....		
3. Loss adjustment expenses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 9) .....	3,318,169	3,732,552
4. Commissions payable, contingent commissions and other similar charges .....	592,680	531,846
5. Other expenses (excluding taxes, licenses and fees) .....	4,778	8,098
6. Taxes, licenses and fees (excluding federal and foreign income taxes) .....	522,963	293,010
7.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes (including \$ ..... on realized capital gains (losses)) .....		
7.2 Net deferred tax liability .....		
8. Borrowed money \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ .....		
9. Unearned premiums (Part 1A, Line 38, Column 5) (after deducting unearned premiums for ceded reinsurance of \$ .....7,399 and including warranty reserves of \$ ..... and accrued accident and health experience rating refunds including \$ ..... for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act) .....	18,248,517	14,506,709
10. Advance premium .....	335,879	237,016
11. Dividends declared and unpaid:		
11.1 Stockholders .....		
11.2 Policyholders .....		
12. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions) .....	51,843	47,922
13. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 20) .....		
14. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others .....	23,275	11,155
15. Remittances and items not allocated .....	13,191	11,942
16. Provision for reinsurance (including \$ ..... certified) (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 78) .....		
17. Net adjustments in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....		
18. Drafts outstanding .....		
19. Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....	1,533,558	1,326,152
20. Derivatives .....		
21. Payable for securities .....		
22. Payable for securities lending .....		
23. Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans .....		
24. Capital notes \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ .....		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities .....	10,999,461	10,567,007
26. Total liabilities excluding protected cell liabilities (Lines 1 through 25) .....	56,183,276	50,681,179
27. Protected cell liabilities .....		
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27) .....	56,183,276	50,681,179
29. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds .....		
30. Common capital stock .....	2,500,000	2,500,000
31. Preferred capital stock .....		
32. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds .....		
33. Surplus notes .....		
34. Gross paid in and contributed surplus .....	12,500,000	12,500,000
35. Unassigned funds (surplus) .....	57,881,672	57,774,066
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 ..... shares common (value included in Line 30 \$ ..... ) .....		
36.2 ..... shares preferred (value included in Line 31 \$ ..... ) .....		
37. Surplus as regards policyholders (Lines 29 to 35, less 36) (Page 4, Line 39) .....	72,881,672	72,774,066
38. TOTALS (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3) .....	129,064,948	123,455,245
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. CASHBACK retrospective premium .....	10,682,229	10,199,873
2502. Escheat funds held in trust .....	317,232	367,134
2503. ....		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....	10,999,461	10,567,007
2901. ....		
2902. ....		
2903. ....		
2998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 29 from overflow page .....		
2999. Totals (Lines 2901 thru 2903 plus 2998)(Line 29 above) .....		
3201. ....		
3202. ....		
3203. ....		
3298. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 32 from overflow page .....		
3299. Totals (Lines 3201 thru 3203 plus 3298)(Line 32 above) .....		



STATEMENT OF INCOME

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
UNDERWRITING INCOME		
1. Premiums earned (Part 1, Line 35, Column 4)	46,103,322	39,050,429
DEDUCTIONS:		
2. Losses incurred (Part 2, Line 35, Column 7)	33,463,823	23,718,300
3. Loss adjustment expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 1)	3,687,314	2,671,934
4. Other underwriting expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 2)	12,533,885	10,117,186
5. Aggregate write-ins for underwriting deductions		
6. Total underwriting deductions (Lines 2 through 5)	49,685,022	36,507,420
7. Net income of protected cells		
8. Net underwriting gain or (loss) (Line 1 minus Line 6 plus Line 7)	(3,581,700)	2,543,009
INVESTMENT INCOME		
9. Net investment income earned (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	4,084,912	3,993,077
10. Net realized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 156,285 (Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) )	(254,562)	(27,757)
11. Net investment gain (loss) (Lines 9 + 10)	3,830,350	3,965,320
OTHER INCOME		
12. Net gain (loss) from agents' or premium balances charged off (amount recovered \$ 720 amount charged off \$ 179,072 )	(178,352)	(199,276)
13. Finance and service charges not included in premiums	29,401	21,088
14. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(719)	
15. Total other income (Lines 12 through 14)	(149,670)	(178,188)
16. Net income before dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign income taxes (Lines 8 + 11 + 15)	98,980	6,330,141
17. Dividends to policyholders		
18. Net income, after dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign income taxes (Line 16 minus Line 17)	98,980	6,330,141
19. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	89,897	1,442,568
20. Net income (Line 18 minus Line 19)(to Line 22)	9,083	4,887,573
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
21. Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 prior year (Page 4, Line 39, Column 2)	72,774,066	67,985,076
22. Net income (from Line 20)	9,083	4,887,573
23. Net transfers (to) from Protected Cell accounts		
24. Change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 0	98,686	(72,616)
25. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
26. Change in net deferred income tax		(26,048)
27. Change in nonadmitted assets (Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets, Line 28, Col. 3)	(162)	102
28. Change in provision for reinsurance (Page 3, Line 16, Column 2 minus Column 1)		
29. Change in surplus notes		
30. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from protected cells		
31. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
32. Capital changes:		
32.1 Paid in		
32.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
32.3 Transferred to surplus		
33. Surplus adjustments:		
33.1 Paid in		
33.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
33.3 Transferred from capital		
34. Net remittances from or (to) Home Office		
35. Dividends to stockholders		
36. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Column 2 minus Column 1)		
37. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus		(21)
38. Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Lines 22 through 37)	107,606	4,788,990
39. Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 current year (Line 21 plus Line 38) (Page 3, Line 37)	72,881,672	72,774,066
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0501.		
0502.		
0503.		
0598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page		
0599. Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598)(Line 5 above)		
1401. Fines and penalties from regulatory authorities	(689)	
1402. Other income	(30)	
1403.		
1498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page		
1499. Totals (Lines 1401 thru 1403 plus 1498)(Line 14 above)	(719)	
3701. Change in deferred tax on nonadmitted assets		(21)
3702.		
3703.		
3798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page		
3799. Totals (Lines 3701 thru 3703 plus 3798)(Line 37 above)		(21)



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance .....	48,863,506	39,832,279
2. Net investment income .....	4,460,049	4,074,164
3. Miscellaneous income .....	(149,670)	(178,188)
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3) .....	53,173,885	43,728,255
5. Benefit and loss related payments .....	32,458,058	26,517,407
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....		
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions .....	16,359,533	14,540,474
8. Dividends paid to policyholders .....		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ .....886,362 tax on capital gains (losses) .....	1,209,291	1,818,167
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9) .....	50,026,882	42,876,048
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10) .....	3,147,003	852,207
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds .....	21,326,876	20,422,863
12.2 Stocks .....		
12.3 Mortgage loans .....		
12.4 Real estate .....		
12.5 Other invested assets .....		
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....		
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds .....		
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7) .....	21,326,876	20,422,863
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds .....	18,280,970	11,272,545
13.2 Stocks .....		
13.3 Mortgage loans .....		
13.4 Real estate .....		
13.5 Other invested assets .....		
13.6 Miscellaneous applications .....		
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6) .....	18,280,970	11,272,545
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes .....		
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14) .....	3,045,906	9,150,318
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes .....		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock .....		
16.3 Borrowed funds .....		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities .....		
16.5 Dividends to stockholders .....		
16.6 Other cash provided (applied) .....	674,882	200,616
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6) .....	674,882	200,616
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17) .....	6,867,791	10,203,141
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year .....	15,162,514	4,959,373
19.2 End of period (Line 18 plus Line 19.1) .....	22,030,305	15,162,514

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

--	--	--



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1 - PREMIUMS EARNED

Line of Business		1 Net Premiums Written per Column 6, Part 1B	2 Unearned Premiums Dec. 31 Prior Year - per Col. 3, Last Year's Part 1	3 Unearned Premiums Dec. 31 Current Year - per Col. 5 Part 1A	4 Premiums Earned During Year (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)
1.	Fire .....	207	137	106	238
2.	Allied lines .....	219	147	113	253
3.	Farmowners multiple peril .....				
4.	Homeowners multiple peril .....	12,791,201	5,924,295	8,678,115	10,037,381
5.	Commercial multiple peril .....				
6.	Mortgage guaranty .....				
8.	Ocean marine .....				
9.	Inland marine .....				
10.	Financial guaranty .....				
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence .....				
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made .....				
12.	Earthquake .....	10,037	6,998	6,564	10,471
13.	Group accident and health .....				
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....				
15.	Other accident and health .....				
16.	Workers' compensation .....				
17.1	Other liability - occurrence .....				
17.2	Other liability - claims-made .....				
17.3	Excess workers' compensation .....				
18.1	Products liability - occurrence .....				
18.2	Products liability - claims-made .....				
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability .....	23,683,669	12,206,251	12,966,350	22,923,570
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability .....				
21.	Auto physical damage .....	13,842,153	6,568,754	7,279,498	13,131,409
22.	Aircraft (all perils) .....				
23.	Fidelity .....				
24.	Surety .....				
26.	Burglary and theft .....				
27.	Boiler and machinery .....				
28.	Credit .....				
29.	International .....				
30.	Warranty .....				
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property .....				
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability .....				
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines .....				
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....				
35.	TOTALS	50,327,486	24,706,582	28,930,746	46,103,322
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
3401.	.....				
3402.	.....				
3403.	.....				
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....				
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)				



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1A - RECAPITULATION OF ALL PREMIUMS

Line of Business		1	2	3	4	5
		Amount Unearned (Running One Year or Less from Date of Policy) (a)	Amount Unearned (Running More Than One Year from Date of Policy) (a)	Earned But Unbilled Premium	Reserve for Rate Credits and Retrospective Adjustments Based on Experience	Total Reserve for Unearned Premiums Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 4
1.	Fire .....	106				106
2.	Allied lines .....	113				113
3.	Farmowners multiple peril .....					
4.	Homeowners multiple peril .....	7,712,099			966,016	8,678,115
5.	Commercial multiple peril .....					
6.	Mortgage guaranty .....					
8.	Ocean marine .....					
9.	Inland marine .....					
10.	Financial guaranty .....					
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence .....					
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made .....					
12.	Earthquake .....	6,564				6,564
13.	Group accident and health .....					
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....					
15.	Other accident and health .....					
16.	Workers' compensation .....					
17.1	Other liability - occurrence .....					
17.2	Other liability - claims-made .....					
17.3	Excess workers' compensation .....					
18.1	Products liability - occurrence .....					
18.2	Products liability - claims-made .....					
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability .....	6,599,708			6,366,642	12,966,350
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability .....					
21.	Auto physical damage .....	3,929,927			3,349,571	7,279,498
22.	Aircraft (all perils) .....					
23.	Fidelity .....					
24.	Surety .....					
26.	Burglary and theft .....					
27.	Boiler and machinery .....					
28.	Credit .....					
29.	International .....					
30.	Warranty .....					
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property .....					
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability .....					
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines .....					
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business					
35.	TOTALS	18,248,517			10,682,229	28,930,746
36.	Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience .....					
37.	Earned but unbilled premiums .....					
38.	Balance (Sum of Line 35 through 37)					28,930,746
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
3401.	.....					
3402.	.....					
3403.	.....					
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....					
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)					

(a) State here basis of computation used in each case      Daily Pro-Rata Factor .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1B - PREMIUMS WRITTEN						
Line of Business	1	Reinsurance Assumed		Reinsurance Ceded		6
	Direct Business (a)	2	3	4	5	Net Premiums Written Cols. 1+2+3-4-5
1. Fire .....	219				12	207
2. Allied lines .....	230				11	219
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....						
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	13,977,904				1,186,703	12,791,201
5. Commercial multiple peril .....						
6. Mortgage guaranty .....						
8. Ocean marine .....						
9. Inland marine .....						
10. Financial guaranty .....						
11.1 Medical professional liability - occurrence .....						
11.2 Medical professional liability - claims-made .....						
12. Earthquake .....	12,449				2,412	10,037
13. Group accident and health .....						
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....						
15. Other accident and health .....						
16. Workers' compensation .....						
17.1 Other liability - occurrence .....						
17.2 Other liability - claims-made .....						
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....						
18.1 Products liability - occurrence .....						
18.2 Products liability - claims-made .....						
19.1, 19.2 Private passenger auto liability .....	23,724,815				41,146	23,683,669
19.3, 19.4 Commercial auto liability .....						
21. Auto physical damage .....	13,884,062				41,909	13,842,153
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....						
23. Fidelity .....						
24. Surety .....						
26. Burglary and theft .....						
27. Boiler and machinery .....						
28. Credit .....	4,351,184			4,351,184		
29. International .....						
30. Warranty .....						
31. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property .....	XXX					
32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability .....	XXX					
33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines .....	XXX					
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....						
35. TOTALS	55,950,863			4,351,184	1,272,194	50,327,486
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
3401. ....						
3402. ....						
3403. ....						
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....						
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)						

(a) Does the company's direct premiums written include premiums recorded on an installment basis?    Yes [    ]    No [ X ]

If yes:    1. The amount of such installment premiums \$ .....  
              2. Amount at which such installment premiums would have been reported had they been reported on an annualized basis \$ .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2 - LOSSES PAID AND INCURRED

		Losses Paid Less Salvage				5	6	7	8
		1	2	3	4				
Line of Business		Direct Business	Reinsurance Assumed	Reinsurance Recovered	Net Payments (Cols. 1 + 2 -3 )	Net Losses Unpaid Current Year (Part 2A , Col. 8)	Net Losses Unpaid Prior Year	Losses Incurred Current Year (Cols. 4 + 5 - 6)	Percentage of Losses Incurred (Col. 7, Part 2) to Premiums Earned (Col. 4, Part 1)
1.	Fire .....	101			101	15	19	97	40.8
2.	Allied lines .....	228			228	8	12	224	88.5
3.	Farmowners multiple peril .....								
4.	Homeowners multiple peril .....	7,064,259		300,694	6,763,565	1,349,977	1,674,619	6,438,923	64.1
5.	Commercial multiple peril .....								
6.	Mortgage guaranty .....								
8.	Ocean marine .....								
9.	Inland marine .....								
10.	Financial guaranty .....								
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence .....								
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made .....								
12.	Earthquake .....								
13.	Group accident and health .....								
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....								
15.	Other accident and health .....								
16.	Workers' compensation .....								
17.1	Other liability - occurrence .....								
17.2	Other liability - claims-made .....								
17.3	Excess workers' compensation .....								
18.1	Products liability - occurrence .....								
18.2	Products liability - claims-made .....								
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability .....	17,410,034		518	17,409,516	18,983,244	17,732,227	18,660,533	81.4
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability .....								
21.	Auto physical damage .....	8,158,798		(425)	8,159,223	205,718	895	8,364,046	63.7
22.	Aircraft (all perils) .....								
23.	Fidelity .....								
24.	Surety .....								
26.	Burglary and theft .....								
27.	Boiler and machinery .....								
28.	Credit .....	1,365,919		1,365,919					
29.	International .....								
30.	Warranty .....								
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property .....	XXX							
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability .....	XXX							
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines .....	XXX							
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....								
35.	TOTALS	33,999,339		1,666,706	32,332,633	20,538,962	19,407,772	33,463,823	72.6
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
3401.	.....								
3402.	.....								
3403.	.....								
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....								
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)								



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2A - UNPAID LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

Line of Business	Reported Losses				Incurred But Not Reported			8	9
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
	Direct	Reinsurance Assumed	Deduct Reinsurance Recoverable	Net Losses Excl. Incurred But Not Reported (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)	Direct	Reinsurance Assumed	Reinsurance Ceded	Net Losses Unpaid (Cols. 4 + 5 + 6 - 7)	Net Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses
1. Fire .....	15			15				15	2
2. Allied lines .....	8			8				8	2
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....									
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	942,099		210,913	731,186	762,000		143,209	1,349,977	170,713
5. Commercial multiple peril .....									
6. Mortgage guaranty .....									
8. Ocean marine .....									
9. Inland marine .....									
10. Financial guaranty .....									
11.1 Medical professional liability - occurrence .....									
11.2 Medical professional liability - claims-made .....									
12. Earthquake .....									
13. Group accident and health .....								(a)	
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....									
15. Other accident and health .....								(a)	
16. Workers' compensation .....									
17.1 Other liability - occurrence .....									
17.2 Other liability - claims-made .....									
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....									
18.1 Products liability - occurrence .....									
18.2 Products liability - claims-made .....									
19.1, 19.2 Private passenger auto liability .....	12,512,244			12,512,244	6,471,000			18,983,244	2,959,688
19.3, 19.4 Commercial auto liability .....									
21. Auto physical damage .....	1,058,944		28	1,058,916	(853,000)		198	205,718	187,764
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....									
23. Fidelity .....									
24. Surety .....									
26. Burglary and theft .....									
27. Boiler and machinery .....									
28. Credit .....	4,200		4,200		229,106		229,106		
29. International .....									
30. Warranty .....									
31. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property .....	XXX				XXX				
32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability .....	XXX				XXX				
33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines .....	XXX				XXX				
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....									
35. TOTALS	14,517,510		215,141	14,302,369	6,609,106		372,513	20,538,962	3,318,169
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
3401. ....									
3402. ....									
3403. ....									
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....									
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)									

(a) Including \$ for present value of life indemnity claims.



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 3 - EXPENSES

	1	2	3	4
	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Other Underwriting Expenses	Investment Expenses	Total
1. Claim adjustment services:				
1.1 Direct .....	1,020,533			1,020,533
1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....				
1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	40,915			40,915
1.4 Net claim adjustment service (1.1 + 1.2 - 1.3) .....	979,618			979,618
2. Commission and brokerage:				
2.1 Direct excluding contingent .....		8,788,995		8,788,995
2.2 Reinsurance assumed, excluding contingent .....				
2.3 Reinsurance ceded, excluding contingent .....		1,760,291		1,760,291
2.4 Contingent - direct .....				
2.5 Contingent - reinsurance assumed .....				
2.6 Contingent - reinsurance ceded .....				
2.7 Policy and membership fees .....				
2.8 Net commission and brokerage (2.1 + 2.2 - 2.3 + 2.4 + 2.5 - 2.6 + 2.7) .....		7,028,704		7,028,704
3. Allowances to managers and agents .....	110	224,973		225,083
4. Advertising .....	352	113,959		114,311
5. Boards, bureaus and associations .....	12,888	130,054	4	142,946
6. Surveys and underwriting reports .....		209,233		209,233
7. Audit of assureds' records .....				
8. Salary and related items:				
8.1 Salaries .....	1,725,324	1,794,352	16,035	3,535,711
8.2 Payroll taxes .....	127,797	123,157	881	251,835
9. Employee relations and welfare .....	357,331	360,769	2,208	720,308
10. Insurance .....		9,417		9,417
11. Directors' fees .....		16		16
12. Travel and travel items .....	15,075	17,518	2	32,595
13. Rent and rent items .....	70	148	3	221
14. Equipment .....	19,938	34,370	126	54,434
15. Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software .....	262,639	414,509	22,520	699,668
16. Printing and stationery .....	16,310	65,345	369	82,024
17. Postage, telephone and telegraph, exchange and express .....	77,145	173,235	4	250,384
18. Legal and auditing .....	60,953	138,393	10,353	209,698
19. Totals (Lines 3 to 18) .....	2,675,932	3,809,447	52,505	6,537,884
20. Taxes, licenses and fees:				
20.1 State and local insurance taxes deducting guaranty association credits of \$ ..... 2,995 .....		1,667,337		1,667,337
20.2 Insurance department licenses and fees .....		125,536		125,536
20.3 Gross guaranty association assessments .....		4,828		4,828
20.4 All other (excluding federal and foreign income and real estate) .....		7,253		7,253
20.5 Total taxes, licenses and fees (20.1 + 20.2 + 20.3 + 20.4) .....		1,804,953		1,804,953
21. Real estate expenses .....				
22. Real estate taxes .....				
23. Reimbursements by uninsured plans .....				
24. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous expenses .....	31,764	(109,218)	558	(76,896)
25. Total expenses incurred .....	3,687,314	12,533,886	53,063 (a)	16,274,263
26. Less unpaid expenses - current year .....	3,318,169	1,204,178		4,522,347
27. Add unpaid expenses - prior year .....	3,732,552	832,954		4,565,506
28. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year .....				
29. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year .....				
30. TOTAL EXPENSES PAID (Lines 25 - 26 + 27 - 28 + 29)	4,101,697	12,162,662	53,063	16,317,422
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>				
2401. Miscellaneous .....	31,764	(109,218)	558	(76,896)
2402. ....				
2403. ....				
2498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page .....				
2499. Totals (Lines 2401 thru 2403 plus 2498)(Line 24 above)	31,764	(109,218)	558	(76,896)

(a) Includes management fees of \$ .....15,230,488 to affiliates and \$ ..... to non-affiliates.



EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

		1	2
		Collected During Year	Earned During Year
1.	U.S. Government bonds .....	(a) .....1,646	.....37,732
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....	(a) .....	
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....	(a) .....4,512,180	.....4,170,566
1.3	Bonds of affiliates .....	(a) .....	
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....	(b) .....	
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates .....	(b) .....	
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....		
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates .....		
3.	Mortgage loans .....	(c) .....	
4.	Real estate .....	(d) .....	
5	Contract loans .....		
6	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....	(e) .....175	.....(70,341)
7	Derivative instruments .....	(f) .....	
8.	Other invested assets .....		
9.	Aggregate write-ins for investment income .....	.....18	.....18
10.	Total gross investment income .....	4,514,019	4,137,975
11.	Investment expenses .....		(g) .....53,063
12.	Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....		(g) .....
13.	Interest expense .....		(h) .....
14.	Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets .....		(i) .....
15.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income .....		
16.	Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15) .....		.....53,063
17.	Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		4,084,912
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
0901.	Interest on fair plans .....	.....18	.....18
0902.	.....		
0903.	.....		
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....		
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	18	18
1501.	.....		
1502.	.....		
1503.	.....		
1598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page .....		
1599.	Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

- (a) Includes \$ .....126,199 accrual of discount less \$ .....285,031 amortization of premium and less \$ .....19,350 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ ..... for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ ..... interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ .....(50,620) accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ ..... investment expenses and \$ ..... investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ ..... interest on surplus notes and \$ ..... interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ ..... depreciation on real estate and \$ ..... depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

		1	2	3	4	5
		Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	Other Realized Adjustments	Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1.	U.S. Government bonds .....					
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....					
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....	(98,277)		(98,277)	17,233	
1.3	Bonds of affiliates .....					
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....					
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates .....					
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....					
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates .....					
3.	Mortgage loans .....					
4.	Real estate .....					
5.	Contract loans .....					
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....					
7.	Derivative instruments .....					
8.	Other invested assets .....					
9.	Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses) .....					
10.	Total capital gains (losses)	(98,277)		(98,277)	17,233	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
0901.	.....					
0902.	.....					
0903.	.....					
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....					
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)					



EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks .....			
2.2 Common stocks .....			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens .....			
3.2 Other than first liens.....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company .....			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale .....			
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA) .....			
6. Contract loans .....			
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....			
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....			
9. Receivables for securities .....			
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....			
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....			
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....			
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only) .....			
14. Investment income due and accrued .....			
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....	162		( 162)
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due .....			
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination .....			
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....			
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....			
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....			
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....			
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....			
18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....			
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....			
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....			
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets .....			
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....			
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....			
24. Health care and other amounts receivable .....			
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	3,026	3,026	
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) .....	3,188	3,026	( 162)
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....			
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) .....	3,188	3,026	( 162)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101. ....			
1102. ....			
1103. ....			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)			
2501. Other assets .....	3,026	3,026	
2502. ....			
2503. ....			
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....			
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	3,026	3,026	



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of American National General Insurance Company ("the Company") are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Missouri Department of Insurance.

The Missouri Department of Insurance recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the state of Missouri for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company, for determining its solvency under the Missouri Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners' (NAIC) Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual ("NAIC SAP") has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the state of Missouri. The state has implemented and adopted certain exceptions to the prescribed or permitted accounting practices found in NAIC SAP and the Commissioner of Insurance has the right to permit other specific practices that deviate from prescribed practices (permitted practice). As of the date of this report, the Company has not implemented any such exceptions, has not requested permission for a permitted practice, nor been directed by the state of Missouri to implement any accounting practice unique to the Company.

	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #	2021		2020	
NET INCOME							
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 20, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	9,083	\$	4,887,573
(2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	9,083	\$	4,887,573
SURPLUS							
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 37, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	72,881,672	\$	72,774,066
(6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	72,881,672	\$	72,774,066

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

C. Accounting Policy

Premiums are earned over the terms of the related insurance policies and reinsurance contracts. Unearned premium reserves are established to cover the unexpired portion of premiums written. Such reserves are computed by pro rata methods for direct business and are based on reports received from ceding companies for reinsurance.

Expenses incurred in connection with acquiring new insurance business, including such acquisition costs as sales commissions, are charged to operations as incurred.

In addition, the Company values investments using the following accounting policies:

- Short-term investments, which consist of securities with maturity dates at date of purchase of less than one year, are carried at amortized cost.
- Bonds are generally stated at amortized cost using the scientific interest method except for bonds with NAIC designation of 3-6, which are stated at lower of amortized cost or fair value.
- The Company has no investment in common stocks.
- The Company has no investment in preferred stocks.
- The Company has no investment in mortgage loans.
- Loan-backed securities are generally stated at amortized cost using the retrospective method, except for those with NAIC designation 3-6 which are stated at lower of amortized cost or fair value.
- The Company has no investments in subsidiaries, controlled, or affiliated companies.
- The Company has no investments in joint ventures.
- The Company has no investments in derivatives.
- The Company does not anticipate investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.
- Unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses include an amount determined from individual case estimates and loss reports and an amount, based on past experience, for losses incurred but not reported. Such liabilities are generally based on assumptions and estimates and while management believes the amount is adequate, the ultimate liability may be in excess of or less than the amount provided. The methods for making such estimates and for establishing the resulting liability is continually reviewed and any adjustments are reflected in the period determined.
- The Company depreciates all capitalized assets using the straight line method. The Company has not modified its capitalization policy from the prior year.
- The Company has no pharmaceutical rebate receivables.

D. Going Concern

Based upon its evaluation of relevant conditions and events, management did not have substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

A. Accounting Changes  
The Company had no material changes in accounting principles in 2021 or 2020.

B. Correction of errors  
During the current year’s financial statement preparation, the Company discovered an error between investment income and unrealized gains on short-term bonds for the prior year. In the prior year, net investment income (included in Statement of Income, Line 9) was overstated by \$82,000, federal income tax expense (included in Statement of Income, Line 19) was overstated by \$17,000, current federal income tax recoverable (included in Assets, Line 18.1) was understated by \$17,000 and change in net unrealized gains (included in Statement of Income, Line 24) was understated by \$82,000. These lines have been adjusted in the current year to correct for this error and also were adjusted in the 2020 audited financial statements.

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

- A. Statutory Purchase Method  
There were no business combinations accounted for under the statutory purchases method.
- B. Statutory Merger  
There were no business combinations taking the form of a statutory merger.
- C. Impairment Loss  
The Company did not recognize an impairment loss on the transactions described above.
- D. Subcomponents and Calculation of Adjusted Surplus and Total Admitted Goodwill  
The Company did not recognize any goodwill.

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

The Company had no discontinued operations during the statement periods.

NOTE 5 Investments

- A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans  
The Company has no investments in mortgage loans.
- B. Debt Restructuring  
The Company is not a creditor for any restructured debt.
- C. Reverse Mortgages  
The Company has no investments in reverse mortgages.
- D. Loan-Backed Securities
  - (1) Prepayment assumptions for mortgage-backed/asset-backed securities were obtained from independent third party pricing services or internal estimates.
  - (2) At December 31, 2021, the Company did not have any securities within the scope of SSAP No 43R with a recognized other-than temporary impairment due to the intent to sell or an inability or lack of intent to retain the security for period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.
  - (3) At December 31, 2021, the Company did not hold any loan-backed and structured securities with a recognized credit-related OTTI.
  - (4) There are no impaired securities for which an other-than-temporary impairment has not been recognized in earning as realized loss.
  - (5) All loan-backed and structured securities in an unrealized loss position were reviewed to determine whether an other-than-temporary impairment should be recognized. As of December 31, 2021, the Company believes it has the intent and ability to hold securities long enough to allow the cost basis of these securities to be recovered. Although the investment securities above did not meet management’s criteria for other-than-temporary impairment at this time, it is possible that future events or information could cause them to conclude that declines in value are other-than-temporary.
- E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions  
The Company has no repurchase agreements or securities lending transactions.
- F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing  
The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.
- G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing  
The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.
- H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale  
The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.
- I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale  
The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.
- J. Real Estate  
The Company has no investments in real estate.
- K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)  
The Company has no investments in low-income housing tax credits.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

L. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted						
	Current Year					6	7
	1	2	3	4	5		
	Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting Protected Cell Account Activity (a)	Total Protected Cell Account Restricted Assets	Protected Cell Account Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
c. Subject to repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
g. Placed under option contracts					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
i. FHLB capital stock					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
j. On deposit with states	\$ 2,660,097				\$ 2,660,097	\$ 2,643,261	\$ 16,836
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
n. Other restricted assets					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
o. Total Restricted Assets	\$ 2,660,097	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,660,097	\$ 2,643,261	\$ 16,836

(a) Subset of Column 1

(b) Subset of Column 3

Restricted Asset Category	Current Year			
	8	9	Percentage	
			10	11
	Total Non-admitted Restricted	Total Admitted Restricted (5 minus 8)	Gross (Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c)	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
c. Subject to repurchase agreements		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
g. Placed under option contracts		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
i. FHLB capital stock		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
j. On deposit with states		\$ 2,660,097	2.061%	2.061%
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
n. Other restricted assets		\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
o. Total Restricted Assets	\$ -	\$ 2,660,097	2.061%	2.061%

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28

(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

2. The Company has no assets pledged as collateral not captured in other categories.

3. The Company has no other restricted assets.

4. The Company has no collateral received and reflected as assets.

M. Working Capital Finance Investments  
The Company has no working capital finance investments.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities  
The Company has no offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities.

O. 5GI Securities  
The Company has no 5GI securities.

P. Short Sales  
The Company has no short sales.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

	General Account	Protected Cell
1. Number of CUSIPs		11
2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$	843,922

R. Reporting Entity's Share of Cash Pool by Asset Type  
The Company does not participate in any cash pools.

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies  
The Company has no investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies that exceed 10% of its admitted assets

NOTE 7 Investment Income  
A. Due and accrued income was excluded from surplus on the following basis:

All investment income due and accrued with amounts that are over 90 days past due.

B. The total amount excluded was \$0.

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments  
The Company has no investments in derivative instruments.

NOTE 9 Income Taxes  
A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at the end of current period are as follows:

	As of End of Current Period			12/31/2020			Change		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
(a) Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 956,040	\$ -	\$ 956,040	\$ 785,101	\$ 3,619	\$ 788,720	\$ 170,939	\$ (3,619)	\$ 167,320
(b) Statutory Valuation Allowance Adjustment	\$ 819,990	\$ -	\$ 819,990	\$ 631,820	\$ 2,939	\$ 634,759	\$ 188,170	\$ (2,939)	\$ 185,231
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (1a - 1b)	\$ 136,050	\$ -	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,231)	\$ (680)	\$ (17,911)
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Nonadmitted			\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(e) Subtotal Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset (1c - 1d)	\$ 136,050	\$ -	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,231)	\$ (680)	\$ (17,911)
(f) Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$ 131,699	\$ 4,351	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ 153,961	\$ (21,582)	\$ 3,671	\$ (17,911)
(g) Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset/(Net Deferred Tax Liability) (1e - 1f)	\$ 4,351	\$ (4,351)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,351	\$ (4,351)	\$ -

	As of End of Current Period			12/31/2020			Change		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
Admission Calculation Components SSAP No. 101									
(a) Federal Income Taxes Paid In Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks			\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected To Be Realized (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation. (The Lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 Below)	\$ 4,351	\$ -	\$ 4,351			\$ -	\$ 4,351	\$ -	\$ 4,351
1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date.	\$ 4,351	\$ -	\$ 4,351			\$ -	\$ 4,351	\$ -	\$ 4,351
2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold.	XXX	XXX	\$10,932,251	XXX	XXX	\$10,916,110	XXX	XXX	\$ 16,141
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities.	\$ 131,699	\$ -	\$ 131,699	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ 153,961	\$ (21,582)	\$ (680)	\$ (22,262)
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	\$ 136,050	\$ -	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,231)	\$ (680)	\$ (17,911)

	2021	2020
a. Ratio Percentage Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation Amount.	1722.217%	2424.840%
b. Amount Of Adjusted Capital And Surplus Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation In 2(b)2 Above.	\$ 72,881,672	\$ 72,774,066



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4.

	As of End of Current Period		12/31/2020		Change	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Ordinary	Capital	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 - 3) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 4) Capital
Impact of Tax Planning Strategies:						
(a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character as a percentage.						
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ 136,050	\$ -	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ (17,231)	\$ (680)
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies					0.000%	0.000%
3. Net Admitted Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e)	\$ 136,050	\$ -	\$ 153,281	\$ 680	\$ (17,231)	\$ (680)
4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies					0.000%	0.000%

b. Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes ☐ No ☒

B. As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no unrecognized deferred tax liabilities.

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) 12/31/2020	(3) (Col. 1 - 2) Change
1. Current Income Tax			
(a) Federal	\$ 89,897	\$ 1,442,568	\$ (1,352,671)
(b) Foreign			\$ -
(c) Subtotal	\$ 89,897	\$ 1,442,568	\$ (1,352,671)
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	\$ 156,285	\$ 63,342	\$ 92,943
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards			\$ -
(f) Other			\$ -
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	\$ 246,182	\$ 1,505,910	\$ (1,259,728)
2. Deferred Tax Assets:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ 174,826	\$ 165,230	\$ 9,596
(2) Unearned premium reserve	\$ 780,545	\$ 619,236	\$ 161,309
(3) Policyholder reserves			\$ -
(4) Investments			\$ -
(5) Deferred acquisition costs			\$ -
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual			\$ -
(7) Fixed Assets			\$ -
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual			\$ -
(9) Pension accrual			\$ -
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	\$ 669	\$ 635	\$ 34
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward			\$ -
(12) Tax credit carry-forward			\$ -
(13) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)			\$ -
(99) Subtotal	\$ 956,040	\$ 785,101	\$ 170,939
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	\$ 819,990	\$ 631,820	\$ 188,170
(c) Nonadmitted			\$ -
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets (2a99 - 2b - 2c)	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,281	\$ (17,231)
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments		\$ 3,619	\$ (3,619)
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward			\$ -
(3) Real estate			\$ -
(4) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)			\$ -
(99) Subtotal	\$ -	\$ 3,619	\$ (3,619)
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment		\$ 2,939	\$ (2,939)
(g) Nonadmitted			\$ -
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets (2e99 - 2f - 2g)	\$ -	\$ 680	\$ (680)
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets (2d + 2h)	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,911)
3. Deferred Tax Liabilities:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	\$ 131,699	\$ 153,281	\$ (21,582)
(2) Fixed Assets			\$ -
(3) Deferred and uncollected premium			\$ -
(4) Policyholder reserves			\$ -
(5) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)			\$ -
(99) Subtotal	\$ 131,699	\$ 153,281	\$ (21,582)
(b) Capital:			
(1) Investments	\$ 4,351	\$ 680	\$ 3,671
(2) Real estate			\$ -
(3) Other (including items <5% of total capital tax liabilities)			\$ -
(99) Subtotal	\$ 4,351	\$ 680	\$ 3,671
(c) Deferred tax liabilities (3a99 + 3b99)	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,911)
4. Net deferred tax assets/liabilities (2i - 3c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Additional Items

1. The change in deferred taxes reported in surplus is comprised of the following components (this analysis is exclusive of nonadmitted assets as the Change in Nonadmitted Assets is reported separately from the Change in Net Deferred Income Taxes in the surplus section of the Annual Statement):

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) 12/31/2020	(3) (Col. 1 - 2) Change
Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,911)
Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$ 136,050	\$ 153,961	\$ (17,911)
Net deferred tax asset (liability)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Change In Deferred Income Taxes In Surplus			\$ -

2. The provision for federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory Federal income tax rate to income before income taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	Tax Rate
Gain (Loss) From Operations	\$ 353,542	
Capital Gains (Losses)	(98,277)	
Reported Statutory Income (Loss)	\$ 255,265	
Federal Statutory Rate	21.0%	
Expected Income Tax at Statutory Rate	\$ 53,606	21.0 %
Increase (Decrease) In Tax Resulting From:		
Non-Deductible Expenses	\$ 145	0.1 %
Change in Valuation Allowance	\$ 188,817	74.0 %
Other	\$ 3,614	1.3 %
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 246,182	96.4 %
Current Income Taxes Incurred	\$ 246,182	96.4 %
Change In Deferred Income Taxes	\$ -	0.0 %
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 246,182	96.4 %

E. Operating Loss Carry-Forward

1. As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no operating loss carry-forwards.
2. As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no federal income taxes available for recoupment.
3. As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no deposits under Code Section 6603 to stop the running of interest on potential underpayments.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

1. The Company's Federal Income Tax Return is consolidated with the following entities:

Life Companies:

American National Insurance Company  
American National Life Insurance Company of Texas  
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company  
Garden State Life Insurance Company  
American National Life Insurance Company of New York

Non Life Companies:

American National Property and Casualty Company  
American National General Insurance Company  
Pacific Property and Casualty Company  
ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company  
Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company  
United Farm Family Insurance Company

Non Life Companies:

ANH2O, Inc.  
American National Group, Inc.  
American National Insurance Service Company  
Alternative Benefits Management Inc.  
American National Holdings, Inc.  
American National Administrators, Inc.  
American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.  
ANICO Financial Services, Inc.  
Standard Plus, Inc.  
ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.

2. For purposes of calculating the earnings and profits of each of the members, the consolidated Federal income tax liability of the affiliated group was apportioned among all the members. This is done in accordance with the method set forth in Code Section 1552 and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1552-1(a) and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1502-33(d)(2), the "wait and see" method.

The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of its parent, American National Group. In accordance with a tax sharing agreement, if the Company has taxable income, it pays its share of the consolidated federal income tax liability to its parent. However, if the Company incurs a tax loss, the tax benefit will only be recovered by decreasing subsequent years' federal income tax payments to its parent.

G. Tax Loss Contingencies

As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no liability for tax loss contingencies.

H. Repatriation Transition Tax (RTT)

As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no foreign repatriation transition tax.

I. Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) Credit

As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no AMT credit carryforwards.

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A.-B. The Company had paid no dividends during the reporting periods.

C. The Company had no material transactions with related parties who are not reported on Schedule Y.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- D. At December 31, 2021, the Company reported \$77,029 as amounts due from subsidiaries and affiliates and \$1,533,558 as amounts payable to subsidiaries and affiliates. The terms of settlement require these amounts to be settled within 30 days of receipt of invoice or, as applicable under certain agreements, within 30 days of the end of the billing period.
- E. The Company has a service agreement with its Parent Company, American National Property and Casualty Company, to provide policy administration, accounting and data processing services.  
  
The Company has a service agreement with its Parent, American National Insurance Company, and its affiliates to provide investment accounting and policy administration services.
- F. The Company has made no guarantees for the benefit of an affiliate or related party.
- G. American National Property And Casualty Company, a fire and casualty insurance company, domiciled in the state of Missouri owns all outstanding shares of the Company. The Company's ultimate parent is American National Group, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("ANAT"). Schedule Y provides a chart of all parent, subsidiary, and affiliate relationships for the entire group of companies.

On August 6, 2021, ANAT entered into an Agreement and Plan of Merger (the "Merger Agreement") with Brookfield Asset Management Reinsurance Partners Ltd. ("Brookfield Reinsurance"), an exempted company limited by shares existing under the laws of Bermuda, and Freestone Merger Sub Inc., a Delaware corporation and an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of Brookfield Reinsurance ("Merger Sub"). On the terms and subject to the conditions of the Merger Agreement, at the closing, Merger Sub will merge with and into ANAT (the "Merger"), with ANAT continuing as the surviving entity, which will become an indirect, wholly-owned subsidiary of Brookfield Reinsurance. The Merger was unanimously approved by the Company's board of directors.

The Merger has received the requisite stockholder approval required under Delaware law. The only remaining significant closing condition pursuant to the Merger is the required regulatory approval from the insurance authorities in Texas, Missouri, New York, Louisiana and California.

- H. No amount was deducted for the value of an upstream intermediate entity or ultimate parent.
- I. The Company has no investments in an SCA entity.
- J. The Company has no investments in an SCA entity.
- K. The Company has no investments in a foreign insurance subsidiary.
- L. The Company has no investments in a downstream noninsurance holding company.
- M. The Company has no investments in SCA investments.
- N. The Company has no investments in SCA investments.
- O. The Company has no SCA investments or investments in joint ventures, partnerships or limited liability companies.

NOTE 11 Debt

- A. On July 1, 2020, the Company established a line of credit with American National Insurance Company for up to \$3,000,000, maturing on July 1, 2023, to meet short-term liquidity needs. Interest accrues on a 365 days accrual basis at a variable rate. The variable rate equals the prime rate published by the Wall Street Journal on the first business day of the month.  
  
There were no outstanding borrowings on the lines of credit at December 31, 2021 and December 31, 2020.  
  
The Company has no long-term debt and no other short-term borrowing arrangements.
- B. FHLB (Federal Home Loan Bank) Agreements  
The Company has no Federal Home Loan Bank agreements.

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

- A. Defined Benefit Plan  
The Company does not participate in a defined benefit plan.
- B. Investment Strategies for Plan Assets  
None
- C. The fair value of each class of plan assets  
None
- D. Basis of Long Term Rate of Return on Plan Assets  
None
- E. Defined Contribution Plan  
The Company does not participate in a defined contribution plan.
- F. Multiemployer Plans  
The Company does not participate in multiemployer plans.
- G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans  
The Company does not participate in a consolidated/holding company plan.
- H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences  
The Company has no obligations for post-retirement benefits or compensated absences.
- I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)  
Not applicable.

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

- A. The Company has common stock with 50,000 shares authorized, issued and outstanding with a par value of \$50 per share.
- B. The Company has no preferred stock outstanding.
- C. Without prior approval of its domiciliary commissioner, dividends to shareholders are limited by the laws of the state of Missouri, to the greater of:  
a.10% of statutory surplus as regards policyholders as of the preceding December 31st, or  
b.the net income for the twelve month period ending the preceding December 31st.
- D. The Company has paid no dividends.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- E. For the year ended December 31, 2022, dividends to shareholders are limited to \$7,288,167.
- F. There were no restrictions placed on the Company's surplus, including for whom the surplus is being held.
- G. The Company is a stock fire and casualty insurance company.
- H. The amount of stock held by the Company, including stock of affiliated companies, for special purposes is:

a. For conversion of preferred stock: 0 shares

b. For employee stock options: 0 shares

c. For stock purchase warrants: 0 shares
- I. The Company has no special surplus funds.
- J. The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented or reduced by cumulative unrealized gains and losses is

\$1
- K. The Company has not issued any surplus debentures or similar obligations.
- L. The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.
- M. The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

- A. Contingent Commitments

The Company has no contingent commitments.
- B. Assessments

All states in which the Company does business have laws requiring the solvent property and casualty insurance companies to pay assessments to state guaranty associations to protect the interests in policyholders of insolvent property and casualty insurance companies. There are no anticipated assessments as of December 31, 2021.
- C. Gain Contingencies

The Company did not recognize any gain contingencies.
- D. Claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits

	Direct
(1) The company paid the following amounts in the reporting period to settle claims related extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits	\$1,500
(2) Number of claims where amounts were paid to settle claims related extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims resulting from lawsuits during the reporting period	0-25 Claims
(3) Indicate whether claim count information is disclosed per claim or per claimant	Per Claim

- E. Product Warranties

The Company has no product warranties.
- F. Joint and Several Liabilities

The Company has no joint and several liabilities.
- G. All Other Contingencies

In the normal course of business operations, the Company, like other insurers, is involved in litigation from time to time with claimants, beneficiaries, and others. Based upon information presently available, and in light of legal and other defenses available to it, matters arising from threatened and pending litigations are not considered to have a material adverse effect on the financial position, results of operations or cash flows of the Company.

NOTE 15 Leases

The Company has no lease obligations.

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

The Company has no financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or with concentrations of credit risk.

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

The Company has no sales, transfers or servicing of financial assets and extinguishment of liabilities.

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

The Company does not serve as an ASO or ASC administrator, nor does the Company participate in Medicare or similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts.

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

The aggregate amount of direct premiums written through managing general agents or third party administrators for the year ended December 31, 2021 is \$3,792,990.

Name and Address of Managing General Agent or Third Party Administrator	FEIN NUMBER	Exclusive Contract	Types of Business Written	Type of Authority Granted	Total Direct Premiums Written/ Produced By
Southwest Business Corporation 9311 San Pedro Ave. Suite 600 San Antonio, TX 78216	75-1553739	No	Collateral Protection	C, CA, B, P, U	\$3,792,990
Total	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$3,792,990

C - Claims Payment  
CA - Claims Adjustment  
R - Reinsurance Ceding  
B - Binding Authority  
P - Premium Collection  
U - Underwriting



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
a. Assets at fair value					
Total assets at fair value/NAV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
b. Liabilities at fair value					
Total liabilities at fair value	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

(2) There were no Level 3 securities for the period ending December 31, 2021.

(3) Transfers between levels, if any, are recognized at the beginning of the reporting period.

(4) The market values of equity and debt securities are obtained by various pricing services. There has been no change in the valuation techniques and related inputs.

(5) The Company does not own any derivative securities.

B.

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability. A fair value hierarchy is used to determine fair value based on a hypothetical transaction at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant. An asset or liability's classification within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of significant input to its valuation. The input levels are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for equity securities. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for fixed maturity securities.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose values are determined using pricing models and third-party evaluation, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

activity and the observability of market inputs. Based on the results of this evaluation and investment class analysis, each price was classified into Level 1, 2, or 3.

Equity and fixed income securities are priced by independent pricing services. The pricing service utilizes market quotations for fixed maturity securities that have quoted prices in active markets. Since fixed maturities generally do not trade on a daily basis, the pricing service prepares estimates of fair value measurements for these securities using its proprietary pricing applications, which include available relevant market information, benchmark curves, benchmarking of like securities, sector groupings and matrix pricing. Additionally, the pricing service uses an Option Adjusted Spread model to develop prepayment and interest rate scenarios.

The pricing service evaluates each asset class based on relevant market information, relevant credit information, perceived market movements and sector news. The market inputs utilized in the pricing evaluation, listed in the approximate order of priority, include benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, reference data, and economic events. The extent of the use of each market input depends on the asset class and the market conditions. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of inputs may change or some market inputs may not be relevant. For some securities additional inputs may be necessary.

The Company has reviewed the inputs and methodology used by the pricing service and the techniques applied by the pricing service to produce quotes that represent the fair value of a specific security. The review of the pricing service's methodology confirms the service is utilizing information from organized transactions or a technique that represents a market participant's assumptions. The Company does not adjust quotes received by the pricing service.

The pricing service utilized by the Company has indicated that they will only produce an estimate of fair value if there is objectively verifiable information available. If the pricing service discontinues pricing an investment, the Company would be required to produce an estimate of fair value using some of the same methodologies as the pricing service, but would have to make assumptions for market-based inputs that are unavailable due to market conditions.

The fair value estimates of most fixed maturity investments including municipal bonds are based on observable market information rather than market quotes. Accordingly, the estimates of fair value for such fixed maturities provided by the pricing service are included in the amount disclosed in Level 2 of the hierarchy.

Additionally, the Company holds a small amount of fixed maturities that have characteristics that make them unsuitable for matrix pricing. For these fixed securities, a quote from a broker (typically a market maker) is obtained. Due to the disclaimers on the quotes that indicate that the price is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3. The pricing of certain private placement debt also includes significant non-observable inputs, the internally determined credit rating of the security and an externally provided credit spread, and are classified in Level 3.

C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall.

Type of Financial Instrument	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Bonds	\$ 98,514,504	\$ 95,142,665	\$ -	\$ 98,514,504			



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value  
As of December 31, 2021, there were no financial instruments for which it is not practicable for the Company to estimate their fair value.
- E. Investments measured using Net Asset Value  
The Company had no investments measured using Net Asset Value.

NOTE 21 Other Items

- A. Unusual or Infrequent Items  
On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization formally declared the outbreak of the novel coronavirus COVID-19 to be a pandemic. Below is a summary of significant subsequent developments in our COVID-19 response:  
  
We continue to take steps to protect employees with the goals of maintaining their health and sustaining an adequate workforce, including employees working from home and offering flexibility for employees negotiating scheduling conflicts due to the impacts of COVID-19, such as caring for family, alternative arrangements and shutdowns for business and schools, self-isolation or personal illness, including granting additional paid time off for vaccinations and to address these hardships.  
  
We suspended our summer Internship Program for 2020, and in 2021 piloted a program which combined both virtual and in-person elements for a small group of interns. In 2022, we will be offering a hybrid program with virtual and in-person elements, to an expanded group of interns.  
  
We have developed and are continually refining our return-to-office plans for our locations. Beginning in June 2021, we gradually re-introduced more employees to our office locations but had to lessen our in-office presence in the latter part of the year due to a surge in the Omicron variant. We are continually monitoring the situation with a longer-term plan to offer employees hybrid work schedules, where possible.  
  
Although we have been able to maintain our business operations since the onset of the pandemic, no assurance can be given that these actions will continue to be successful, nor can we predict the level of disruption that will occur should the COVID-19 pandemic and its related macroeconomic risks continue for further extended periods of time. Given this uncertainty, we are unable to quantify with reasonable confidence the total expected impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on our future operations, financial condition, liquidity and results of operations. The wide-ranging social, economic and financial consequences of the COVID-19 pandemic and the possible effects of ongoing and future governmental action in response to COVID-19 compound this uncertainty.  
  
Additionally, as a result of the impacts of COVID-19, state insurance departments across the country issued regulations that required us not to cancel policies for non-payment for varying amounts of time but generally for at least 90-day periods which began in March and early April 2020. The cancellation and grace periods have been lifted in all states.  
  
Thus far, throughout the pandemic, we believe we have successfully navigated the risks associated with COVID-19 and have been able to successfully maintain our business operations. However, as the pandemic continues, the extent to which COVID-19 impacts our business, results of operations, financial condition, or liquidity will depend on future developments which remain highly uncertain.  
  
In 2020, we issued a 15% policy credit for our personal and commercial auto policyholders based on their April and May premiums, which amounted to approximately \$0.9 million.  
  
In 2021, we provided additional premium relief through a 10% credit to New Mexico personal auto policyholders for the months of June 2020 through September 2020 and a 5% credit for the months of October 2020 through December 2020, which amounted to approximately \$4 thousand.  
  
Additionally, we reduced premiums by providing credit or exposure adjustments to some of our property and casualty policies, in some cases pursuant to regulatory requirements.
- B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors  
The Company had no troubled debt restructuring.
- C. Other Disclosures  
Assets with a carrying value of \$2,660,097 at December 31, 2021, were on deposit with government authorities or trustees as required by law.  
  
At December 31, 2021 and 2020, the Company had admitted assets of \$9,553,297 and \$8,480,587, respectively, in premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due. The Company routinely assesses the collectability of these receivables. All amounts are considered to be collectible and pose no material potential loss to the Company's financial condition.
- D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries  
The Company had no business interruption losses during the reporting periods.
- E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits  
The Company has no unused transferable or non-transferable state tax credits.
- F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure  
    (1) The Company has no exposure to unrealized or realized losses regarding subprime mortgage related risk. The Company considered exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through the following sources, to the extent applicable.  
        •Direct investments in subprime mortgage loans;  
        •Direct investments in securities with underlying subprime exposure, such as residential mortgage backed securities, commercial mortgage backed securities, collateralized debt obligations, structured securities (including principal protected notes), hedge funds, credit default swaps, and special investment vehicles;  
        •Equity investments in subsidiary, controlled or affiliated entities with significant subprime related risk exposure; and  
        •Underwriting risk on policies issued for Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance coverage.  
    (2) The Company does not directly hold any subprime mortgage loans.  
    (3) The Company does not have any direct exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through other investments.  
    (4) The Company does not write Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance.
- G. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts  
The Company has no insurance-linked securities.
- H. The Amount That Could Be Realized on Life Insurance Where the Reporting Entity is Owner and Beneficiary or Has Otherwise Obtained Rights to Control the Policy  
The Company is not the owner and beneficiary of any life insurance policies.

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Type I – Recognized Subsequent Events:  
Subsequent events have been considered through February 24, 2022 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued February 24, 2022. There were no recognized events occurring subsequent to the end of the twelve months ended December 31, 2021.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Type II – Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:  
Subsequent events have been considered through February 24, 2022 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued February 24, 2022. There were no nonrecognized events occurring subsequent to the end of the twelve months ended December 31, 2021.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

- A. Unsecured Reinsurance Recoverables  
The Company has no unsecured reinsurance recoverables for losses, paid and unpaid including IBNR, loss adjustment expenses and unearned premium with individual reinsurers, authorized or unauthorized, that exceeds 3% of the Company's policyholder surplus.
- B. Reinsurance Recoverable in Dispute  
The Company has no reinsurance recoverable in dispute.

- C. Reinsurance Assumed and Ceded  
(1)

	Assumed Reinsurance		Ceded Reinsurance		Net	
	Premium Reserve	Commission Equity	Premium Reserve	Commission Equity	Premium Reserve	Commission Equity
a. Affiliates					\$ -	\$ -
b. All Other			\$ 7,399		\$ (7,399)	\$ -
c. Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,399	\$ -	\$ (7,399)	\$ -
d. Direct Unearned Premium Reserve						\$ 28,938,145

(2) No additional or return commission was due as a result of existing contractual agreement.

(3) The Company does not engage in protected cell business.

- D. Uncollectible Reinsurance  
The Company has no uncollectible reinsurance.

- E. Commutation of Reinsurance Reflected in Income and Expenses.

The company has reported in its operations in the current year as a result of commutation of reinsurance with the companies listed below, amounts that are reflected as:

(1) Losses incurred	\$ 473
(2) Loss adjustment expenses incurred	\$ 28
(3) Premiums earned	
(4) Other	
(5) Company	Amount
Lumen Re LTD	\$ 501

- F. Retroactive Reinsurance  
The Company has no retroactive reinsurance agreements.
- G. Reinsurance Accounted for as a Deposit  
The Company has no reinsurance agreements that have been accounted for as deposits.
- H. Disclosures for the Transfer of Property and Casualty Run-off Agreements  
The Company has no property and casualty run-off agreements.
- I. Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation  
(1) The Company did not cede any reinsurance to a certified reinsurer whose rating was downgraded or whose status is subject to revocation in 2021.  
(2) The Company is not a certified reinsurer.
- J. Reinsurance Agreements Qualifying for Reinsurer Aggregation  
The Company has no reinsurance agreements qualifying for reinsurer aggregation.
- K. Reinsurance Credit  
The Company does not write health insurance.

NOTE 24 Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

The Company's CASHBACK program refunds the policyholder 25% of the qualifying auto and homeowner premiums if the policyholder remains claim free for a period of three years. The Company estimates retrospective premium adjustments by the application of the historical ratio of return premium to original qualifying CASHBACK premium. This ratio is applied to the qualifying eligible CASHBACK premium to determine future retrospective return premium. The Company records accrued retrospective return premium as an adjustment to earned premiums.

NOTE 25 Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

Reserves as of December 31, 2020 were \$23.2 million. As of December 31, 2021, \$13.6 million has been paid for incurred claims and claim adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years are now \$8.5 million as a result of re-estimation of unpaid claims and claim adjustment expenses. Therefore, there has been a \$1.1 million favorable prior-year development since December 31, 2020 to December 31, 2021. The increase is generally the result of ongoing analysis of recent loss development trends. Original estimates are increased or decreased, as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims.

There were no significant changes in methodologies and assumptions used in calculating the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

NOTE 26 Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

The Company has no intercompany pooling arrangements.

NOTE 27 Structured Settlements

The Company has entered into no structured settlement agreements in which the Company is liable should the issuers of the annuities fail to perform.

NOTE 28 Health Care Receivables

The Company had no pharmaceutical rebate or risk sharing receivables.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 29 Participating Policies

The Company does not issue Life and Accident & Health participating policies.

NOTE 30 Premium Deficiency Reserves

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves              | \$  | - |
| 2. Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability           | 01/19/2022  |   |
| 3. Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation? | Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |   |

NOTE 31 High Deductibles

The Company has no reserve credit recorded for high deductibles on unpaid claims.

NOTE 32 Discounting of Liabilities for Unpaid Losses or Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses

The Company does not discount the liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

NOTE 33 Asbestos/Environmental Reserves

The Company has no asbestos/environmental reserves for which there is no specific policy coverage.

NOTE 34 Subscriber Savings Accounts

The Company is a stock fire and casualty insurance company.

NOTE 35 Multiple Peril Crop Insurance

The Company has no unearned premium reserve for multiple peril crop insurance.

NOTE 36 Financial Guaranty Insurance

The Company does not issue financial guaranty insurance.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES

GENERAL

1.1

Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? .....  
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A, 2 and 3.

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

1.2

If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

1.3

State Regulating? .....

Missouri

1.4

Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

1.5

If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group. ....

1801075

2.1

Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

2.2

If yes, date of change: .....

3.1

State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. ....

12/31/2020

3.2

State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. ....

12/31/2015

3.3

State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). ....

09/06/2017

3.4

By what department or departments?  
Missouri Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration .....

3.5

Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

3.6

Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

4.1

During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.11 sales of new business? .....  
4.12 renewals? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

4.2

During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.21 sales of new business? .....  
4.22 renewals? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.1

Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? .....  
If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.2

If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile

6.1

Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

6.2

If yes, give full information: .....

7.1

Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

7.2

If yes,  
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; ..... %  
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

8.1

Is the company a subsidiary of a depository institution holding company (DIHC) or a DIHC itself, regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

8.2

If the response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the DIHC.

8.3

Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

8.4

If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
American National Registered Investment Advisor Inc .....	League City, Texas .....	NO	NO	NO	YES
ANICO Financial Services, Inc. ....	Galveston, Texas .....	NO	NO	NO	YES

8.5

Is the reporting entity a depository institution holding company with significant insurance operations as defined by the Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System or a subsidiary of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

8.6

If response to 8.5 is no, is the reporting entity a company or subsidiary of a company that has otherwise been made subject to the Federal Reserve Board's capital rule? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ] N/A [ ]

9.

What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?  
Deloitte & Touche, LLP, 1111 Bagby Street, Suite 4500, Houston, Texas 77002 .....

10.1

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

10.2

If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

10.3

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

10.4

If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

10.5

Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

10.6

If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain

11.

What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?  
Jonathan B. Winn, FCAS, MAAA, American National Property And Casualty Company, 1949 East Sunshine, Springfield, MO 65899 an officer of the company. ....

12.1

Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

12.11

Name of real estate holding company .....

12.12

Number of parcels involved .....

12.13

Total book/adjusted carrying value .....

\$ .....

12.2

If, yes provide explanation:

13.

FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

13.1

What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?

13.2

Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

13.3

Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

13.4

If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

14.1

Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

a.

Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;

b.

Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;

c.

Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;

d.

The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and

e.

Accountability for adherence to the code.

14.11

If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:

14.2

Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

14.21

If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).

14.3

Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

14.31

If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).



## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3 Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4 Amount
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

16.	Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? .....	Yes [ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ] No [ <input type="checkbox"/> ]
17.	Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? .....	Yes [ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ] No [ <input type="checkbox"/> ]
18.	Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person? .....	Yes [ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ] No [ <input type="checkbox"/> ]

Name of Third-Party	Is the Third-Party Agent a Related Party (Yes/No)

25.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 25.03)..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

25.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto

25.03 For securities lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)  
Not applicable

25.04 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for conforming programs as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions.

25.05 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for other programs.

25.06 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract?

25.07 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%?

25.08 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending?

25.09 For the reporting entity's securities lending program state the amount of the following as of December 31 of the current year:

25.091 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.

25.092 Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.

25.093 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page.

26.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 25.03).

26.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

26.21 Subject to repurchase agreements

26.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements

26.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements

26.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements

26.25 Placed under option agreements

26.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock

26.27 FHLB Capital Stock

26.28 On deposit with states

26.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies

26.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB

26.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements

26.32 Other

26.3 For category (26.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

27.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB?

27.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state?  
If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 27.3 through 27.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

27.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? ..

27.4 If the response to 27.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:

27.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108

27.42 Permitted accounting practice

27.43 Other accounting guidance

27.5 By responding YES to 27.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following:

The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.

Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.

Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.

Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.

28.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity?

28.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year.

29. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?.....

29.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Moody National Bank	2302 Post Office Street, Galveston, Texas 77550



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

29.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

29.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 29.01 during the current year?..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]

29.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

29.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
Anne Le Mire .....	I.....
Scott Brast .....	I.....

29.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 29.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]

29.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 29.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]

29.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 29.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed

30.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]

30.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
30.2999 - Total		

30.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

31. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1	2	3
	Statement (Admitted) Value	Fair Value	Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
31.1 Bonds .....	109,953,029	113,324,868	3,371,839
31.2 Preferred stocks .....			
31.3 Totals	109,953,029	113,324,868	3,371,839

31.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:  
Fair values were obtained using various independent pricing services .....

32.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

32.2 If the answer to 32.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

32.3 If the answer to 32.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:  
.....

33.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

33.2 If no, list exceptions:  
.....

34. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:  
a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.  
b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.  
c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.  
Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

35. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:  
a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.  
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.  
c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.  
d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.  
Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

36. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:  
a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.  
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.  
c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.  
d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.  
e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.  
f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.  
Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

37. By rolling/renewing short-term or cash equivalent investments with continued reporting on Schedule DA, Part 1 or Schedule E Part 2 (identified through a code (%) in those investment schedules), the reporting entity is certifying to the following:  
a. The investment is a liquid asset that can be terminated by the reporting entity on the current maturity date.  
b. If the investment is with a nonrelated party or nonaffiliate, then it reflects an arms-length transaction with renewal completed at the discretion of all involved parties.  
c. If the investment is with a related party or affiliate, then the reporting entity has completed robust re-underwriting of the transaction for which documentation is available for regulator review.  
d. Short-term and cash equivalent investments that have been renewed/rolled from the prior period that do not meet the criteria in 37.a - 37.c are reported as long-term investments.  
Has the reporting entity rolled/renewed short-term or cash equivalent investments in accordance with these criteria? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

OTHER

38.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? .....\$ .....1,547

38.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
AIPSO .....	.....1,530
.....	.....

39.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? .....\$ .....

39.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....	.....

40.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? .....\$ .....

40.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....	.....



GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

1.2

If yes, indicate premium earned on U. S. business only. ....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.3

What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit? .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.31

Reason for excluding .....

.....

1.4

Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above. ....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.5

Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement Insurance. ....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.6

Individual policies:

Most current three years:

1.61

Total premium earned .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.62

Total incurred claims .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.63

Number of covered lives .....

.....

All years prior to most current three years

1.64

Total premium earned .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.65

Total incurred claims .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.66

Number of covered lives .....

.....

1.7

Group policies:

Most current three years:

1.71

Total premium earned .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.72

Total incurred claims .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.73

Number of covered lives .....

.....

All years prior to most current three years

1.74

Total premium earned .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.75

Total incurred claims .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

1.76

Number of covered lives .....

.....

2.

Health Test:

1

Current Year

2

Prior Year

2.1

Premium Numerator .....

.....

.....

2.2

Premium Denominator .....

46,103,322

39,050,429

2.3

Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2) .....

0.000

0.000

2.4

Reserve Numerator .....

.....

.....

2.5

Reserve Denominator .....

42,105,648

37,647,033

2.6

Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) .....

0.000

0.000

3.1

Did the reporting entity issue participating policies during the calendar year? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

3.2

If yes, provide the amount of premium written for participating and/or non-participating policies during the calendar year:

3.21

Participating policies .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

3.22

Non-participating policies .....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

4.

For mutual reporting Entities and Reciprocal Exchanges Only:

4.1

Does the reporting entity issue assessable policies? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

4.2

Does the reporting entity issue non-assessable policies? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

4.3

If assessable policies are issued, what is the extent of the contingent liability of the policyholders? .....

% \_\_\_\_\_

4.4

Total amount of assessments paid or ordered to be paid during the year on deposit notes or contingent premiums. ....

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

5.

For Reciprocal Exchanges Only:

5.1

Does the Exchange appoint local agents? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

5.2

If yes, is the commission paid:

5.21

Out of Attorney's-in-fact compensation.....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

5.22

As a direct expense of the exchange.....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

5.3

What expenses of the Exchange are not paid out of the compensation of the Attorney-in-fact? .....

.....

5.4

Has any Attorney-in-fact compensation, contingent on fulfillment of certain conditions, been deferred? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

5.5

If yes, give full information .....

.....



GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

6.1

What provision has this reporting entity made to protect itself from an excessive loss in the event of a catastrophe under a workers' compensation contract issued without limit of loss?  
No such contracts are issued by the Company.

6.2

Describe the method used to estimate this reporting entity's probable maximum insurance loss, and identify the type of insured exposures comprising that probable maximum loss, the locations of concentrations of those exposures and the external resources (such as consulting firms or computer software models), if any, used in the estimation process.  
Probabilistic analysis of residential property in the Gulf Coast and Atlantic Coast areas using AIR Touchstone model. Analysis performed internally.

6.3

What provision has this reporting entity made (such as a catastrophic reinsurance program) to protect itself from an excessive loss arising from the types and concentrations of insured exposures comprising its probable maximum property insurance loss?  
Purchased catastrophe reinsurance. Exposure is managed by the ERM Department.

6.4

Does the reporting entity carry catastrophe reinsurance protection for at least one reinstatement, in an amount sufficient to cover its estimated probable maximum loss attributable to a single loss event or occurrence?

Yes ☒ No ☐

6.5

If no, describe any arrangements or mechanisms employed by the reporting entity to supplement its catastrophe reinsurance program or to hedge its exposure to uninsured catastrophic loss.

7.1

Has this reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity under a quota share reinsurance contract that includes a provision that would limit the reinsurer's losses below the stated quota share percentage (e.g., a deductible, a loss ratio corridor, a loss ratio cap, an aggregate limit or any similar provisions)?

Yes ☐ No ☒

7.2

If yes, indicate the number of reinsurance contracts containing such provisions:

7.3

If yes, does the amount of reinsurance credit taken reflect the reduction in quota share coverage caused by any applicable limiting provision(s)?

Yes ☐ No ☐

8.1

Has this reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity and agreed to release such entity from liability, in whole or in part, from any loss that may occur on this risk, or portion thereof, reinsured?

Yes ☐ No ☒

8.2

If yes, give full information

9.1

Has the reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) for which during the period covered by the statement: (i) it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; (ii) it accounted for that contract as reinsurance and not as a deposit; and (iii) the contract(s) contain one or more of the following features or other features that would have similar results:  
(a) A contract term longer than two years and the contract is noncancellable by the reporting entity during the contract term;  
(b) A limited or conditional cancellation provision under which cancellation triggers an obligation by the reporting entity, or an affiliate of the reporting entity, to enter into a new reinsurance contract with the reinsurer, or an affiliate of the reinsurer;  
(c) Aggregate stop loss reinsurance coverage;  
(d) A unilateral right by either party (or both parties) to commute the reinsurance contract, whether conditional or not, except for such provisions which are only triggered by a decline in the credit status of the other party;  
(e) A provision permitting reporting of losses, or payment of losses, less frequently than on a quarterly basis (unless there is no activity during the period); or  
(f) Payment schedule, accumulating retentions from multiple years or any features inherently designed to delay timing of the reimbursement to the ceding entity.

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.2

Has the reporting entity during the period covered by the statement ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates), for which, during the period covered by the statement, it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; excluding cessions to approved pooling arrangements or to captive insurance companies that are directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with (i) one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity, or (ii) an association of which one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity is a member where:  
(a) The written premium ceded to the reinsurer by the reporting entity or its affiliates represents fifty percent (50%) or more of the entire direct and assumed premium written by the reinsurer based on its most recently available financial statement; or  
(b) Twenty-five percent (25%) or more of the written premium ceded to the reinsurer has been retroceded back to the reporting entity or its affiliates in a separate reinsurance contract.

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.3

If yes to 9.1 or 9.2, please provide the following information in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9:  
(a) The aggregate financial statement impact gross of all such ceded reinsurance contracts on the balance sheet and statement of income;  
(b) A summary of the reinsurance contract terms and indicate whether it applies to the contracts meeting the criteria in 9.1 or 9.2; and  
(c) A brief discussion of management's principle objectives in entering into the reinsurance contract including the economic purpose to be achieved.

9.4

Except for transactions meeting the requirements of paragraph 36 of SSAP No. 62R, Property and Casualty Reinsurance, has the reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by the financial statement, and either:  
(a) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance (either prospective or retroactive) under statutory accounting principles ("SAP") and as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"); or  
(b) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP?

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.5

If yes to 9.4, explain in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 (Section D) why the contract(s) is treated differently for GAAP and SAP.

9.6

The reporting entity is exempt from the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement under one or more of the following criteria:  
(a) The entity does not utilize reinsurance; or,  
(b) The entity only engages in a 100% quota share contract with an affiliate and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement; or  
(c) The entity has no external cessions and only participates in an intercompany pool and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement.

Yes ☐ No ☒

Yes ☐ No ☒

Yes ☐ No ☒

10.

If the reporting entity has assumed risks from another entity, there should be charged on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original entity would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☒



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

11.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed policies issued by any other entity and now in force? Yes No X

11.2 If yes, give full information

12.1 If the reporting entity recorded accrued retrospective premiums on insurance contracts on Line 15.3 of the asset schedule, Page 2, state the amount of corresponding liabilities recorded for:

12.11 Unpaid losses \$

12.12 Unpaid underwriting expenses (including loss adjustment expenses) \$

12.2 Of the amount on Line 15.3, Page 2, state the amount which is secured by letters of credit, collateral, and other funds \$

12.3 If the reporting entity underwrites commercial insurance risks, such as workers' compensation, are premium notes or promissory notes accepted from its insureds covering unpaid premiums and/or unpaid losses? Yes No X N/A

12.4 If yes, provide the range of interest rates charged under such notes during the period covered by this statement:

12.41 From %

12.42 To %

12.5 Are letters of credit or collateral and other funds received from insureds being utilized by the reporting entity to secure premium notes or promissory notes taken by a reporting entity, or to secure any of the reporting entity's reported direct unpaid loss reserves , including unpaid losses under loss deductible features of commercial policies? Yes No X

12.6 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

12.61 Letters of credit \$

12.62 Collateral and other funds \$

13.1 Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one risk (excluding workers' compensation): \$ 2,000,000

13.2 Does any reinsurance contract considered in the calculation of this amount include an aggregate limit of recovery without also including a reinstatement provision? Yes No X

13.3 State the number of reinsurance contracts (excluding individual facultative risk certificates, but including facultative programs, automatic facilities or facultative obligatory contracts) considered in the calculation of the amount. 3

14.1 Is the company a cedant in a multiple cedant reinsurance contract? Yes X No

14.2 If yes, please describe the method of allocating and recording reinsurance among the cedants:  
Premiums are allocated based upon each company's estimated contribution to the reinsurance cost by cover. Recoveries are allocated based on each company's percentage of incurred subject losses to the total combined incurred subject losses per event.

14.3 If the answer to 14.1 is yes, are the methods described in item 14.2 entirely contained in the respective multiple cedant reinsurance contracts? Yes No X

14.4 If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements? Yes X No

14.5 If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:

15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts? Yes No X

15.2 If yes, give full information

16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? Yes No X  
If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:

	1 Direct Losses Incurred	2 Direct Losses Unpaid	3 Direct Written Premium	4 Direct Premium Unearned	5 Direct Premium Earned
16.11 Home					
16.12 Products					
16.13 Automobile					
16.14 Other*					

\* Disclose type of coverage:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

17.1

Does the reporting entity include amounts recoverable on unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F - Part 3 that is exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance? .....

Yes [   ] No [ ☒ ]

Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance. Provide the following information for this exemption:

17.11

Gross amount of unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F - Part 3 exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance .....

\$ .....

17.12

Unfunded portion of Interrogatory 17.11 .....

\$ .....

17.13

Paid losses and loss adjustment expenses portion of Interrogatory 17.11.....

\$ .....

17.14

Case reserves portion of Interrogatory 17.11 .....

\$ .....

17.15

Incurred but not reported portion of Interrogatory 17.11 .....

\$ .....

17.16

Unearned premium portion of Interrogatory 17.11 .....

\$ .....

17.17

Contingent commission portion of Interrogatory 17.11 .....

\$ .....

18.1

Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? .....

Yes [   ] No [ ☒ ]

18.2

If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. ....

\$ .....

18.3

Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? .....

Yes [   ] No [ ☒ ]

18.4

If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. ....

\$ .....

19.

Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? .....

Yes [ ☒ ] No [   ]

19.1

If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [   ] No [   ]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.

	1 2021	2 2020	3 2019	4 2018	5 2017
<b>Gross Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B Cols. 1, 2 &amp; 3)</b>					
1. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) .....	23,724,815	21,672,067	23,044,712	25,371,885	22,333,792
2. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) .....	13,896,960	11,655,268	13,379,286	14,625,637	13,227,778
3. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) .....	13,977,904	8,670,144	7,283,237	7,887,293	8,892,677
4. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) .....	4,351,184	3,011,861	2,948,623	3,767,871	3,406,595
5. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33) .....					
6. Total (Line 35) .....	55,950,863	45,009,340	46,655,858	51,652,686	47,860,842
<b>Net Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6)</b>					
7. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) .....	23,683,669	21,577,270	22,994,746	25,301,576	22,267,331
8. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) .....	13,852,615	11,565,764	13,274,160	14,458,881	13,088,889
9. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) .....	12,791,201	7,971,321	6,793,962	7,058,251	7,929,827
10. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) .....					
11. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33) .....					
12. Total (Line 35) .....	50,327,486	41,114,356	43,062,868	46,818,708	43,286,047
<b>Statement of Income (Page 4)</b>					
13. Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8) .....	(3,581,700)	2,543,009	456,641	(6,389,963)	(5,165,148)
14. Net investment gain or (loss) (Line 11) .....	3,830,350	3,965,320	3,804,002	3,552,746	3,542,082
15. Total other income (Line 15) .....	(149,670)	(178,188)	(154,193)	(316,635)	(207,857)
16. Dividends to policyholders (Line 17) .....					
17. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (Line 19) .....	89,897	1,442,568	932,076	(890,773)	(531,265)
18. Net income (Line 20) .....	9,083	4,887,573	3,174,374	(2,263,079)	(1,299,658)
<b>Balance Sheet Lines (Pages 2 and 3)</b>					
19. Total admitted assets excluding protected cell business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3) .....	129,064,948	123,455,245	121,689,596	114,999,979	109,493,335
20. Premiums and considerations (Page 2, Col. 3)					
20.1 In course of collection (Line 15.1) .....	11,536				
20.2 Deferred and not yet due (Line 15.2) .....	9,553,297	8,480,587	7,849,068	8,528,520	8,511,004
20.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (Line 15.3) .....					
21. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Page 3, Line 26) .....	56,183,276	50,681,179	53,704,520	52,463,016	44,013,697
22. Losses (Page 3, Line 1) .....	20,538,962	19,407,772	22,236,461	22,493,636	16,700,254
23. Loss adjustment expenses (Page 3, Line 3) .....	3,318,169	3,732,552	4,844,866	4,814,888	3,868,836
24. Unearned premiums (Page 3, Line 9) .....	18,248,517	14,506,709	13,228,158	14,039,228	14,243,668
25. Capital paid up (Page 3, Lines 30 & 31) .....	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
26. Surplus as regards policyholders (Page 3, Line 37) .....	72,881,672	72,774,066	67,985,076	62,536,963	65,479,638
<b>Cash Flow (Page 5)</b>					
27. Net cash from operations (Line 11) .....	3,147,003	852,207	5,178,108	3,394,230	2,859,327
<b>Risk-Based Capital Analysis</b>					
28. Total adjusted capital .....	72,881,672	72,774,066	67,985,076	62,536,963	65,479,638
29. Authorized control level risk-based capital .....	4,231,851	3,001,191	2,956,961	3,287,047	2,675,615
<b>Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line divided by Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x100.0</b>					
30. Bonds (Line 1) .....	81.2	86.7	95.6	97.2	93.7
31. Stocks (Lines 2.1 & 2.2) .....					
32. Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 and 3.2) .....					
33. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3) .....					
34. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5) .....	18.8	13.3	4.4	2.8	6.3
35. Contract loans (Line 6) .....					
36. Derivatives (Line 7) .....					
37. Other invested assets (Line 8) .....					
38. Receivables for securities (Line 9) .....					
39. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10) .....					
40. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11) .....					
41. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12) .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates</b>					
42. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D, Summary, Line 12, Col. 1) .....					
43. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D, Summary, Line 18, Col. 1) .....					
44. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D, Summary, Line 24, Col. 1) .....					
45. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotals included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10) .....					
46. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate .....					
47. All other affiliated .....					
48. Total of above Lines 42 to 47 .....					
49. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 42 to 47 above .....					
50. Percentage of investments in parent, subsidiaries and affiliates to surplus as regards policyholders (Line 48 above divided by Page 3, Col. 1, Line 37 x 100.0) .....					



FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2021	2 2020	3 2019	4 2018	5 2017
<b>Capital and Surplus Accounts (Page 4)</b>					
51. Net unrealized capital gains (losses) (Line 24) .....	98,686	(72,616)	72,000	(1,960)	(36,795)
52. Dividends to stockholders (Line 35) .....					
53. Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38) .....	107,606	4,788,990	5,448,113	(2,942,674)	(1,785,051)
<b>Gross Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 &amp; 2)</b>					
54. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) .....	17,410,034	15,216,933	16,747,681	16,871,969	12,803,602
55. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) .....	8,159,127	5,172,902	6,720,446	7,495,013	8,194,347
56. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) .....	7,064,259	6,683,281	5,468,178	5,376,592	4,762,172
57. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) .....	1,365,919	1,138,157	1,582,591	1,240,257	1,216,994
58. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33) .....					
59. Total (Line 35) .....	33,999,339	28,211,273	30,518,896	30,983,830	26,977,115
<b>Net Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Col. 4)</b>					
60. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) .....	17,409,516	15,216,154	16,746,647	16,871,294	12,789,324
61. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) .....	8,159,552	5,137,316	6,718,671	7,493,878	8,193,934
62. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) .....	6,763,565	6,193,520	5,307,031	5,227,835	4,617,272
63. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) .....					
64. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33) .....					
65. Total (Line 35) .....	32,332,633	26,546,990	28,772,349	29,593,006	25,600,530
<b>Operating Percentages (Page 4) (Line divided by Page 4, Line 1) x 100.0</b>					
66. Premiums earned (Line 1) .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
67. Losses incurred (Line 2) .....	72.6	60.7	67.2	78.4	72.6
68. Loss expenses incurred (Line 3) .....	8.0	6.8	9.2	12.1	14.3
69. Other underwriting expenses incurred (Line 4) .....	27.2	25.9	22.5	23.7	26.1
70. Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8) .....	(7.8)	6.5	1.1	(14.2)	(13.1)
<b>Other Percentages</b>					
71. Other underwriting expenses to net premiums written (Page 4, Lines 4 + 5 - 15 divided by Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 x 100.0) .....	25.2	25.0	22.5	23.5	24.3
72. Losses and loss expenses incurred to premiums earned (Page 4, Lines 2 + 3 divided by Page 4, Line 1 x 100.0) .....	80.6	67.6	76.4	90.5	86.9
73. Net premiums written to policyholders' surplus (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 divided by Page 3, Line 37, Col. 1 x 100.0) .....	69.1	56.5	63.3	74.9	66.1
<b>One Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)</b>					
74. Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred prior to current year (Schedule P - Part 2 - Summary, Line 12, Col. 11) .....	(398)	(2,615)	(1,827)	3,141	1,562
75. Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to policyholders' surplus of prior year end (Line 74 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 1 x 100.0) .....	(0.5)	(3.8)	(2.9)	4.8	2.3
<b>Two Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)</b>					
76. Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred two years before the current year and prior year (Schedule P, Part 2 - Summary, Line 12, Col. 12) .....	(2,726)	(3,518)	2,224	1,637	(2,202)
77. Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to reported policyholders' surplus of second prior year end (Line 76 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 2 x 100.0) .....	(4.0)	(5.6)	3.4	2.4	(3.4)

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? .....

Yes [     ] No [     ]

If no, please explain: .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	46,659	56,379		22,937	15,099	14,744	2,027		5	107	3,873	5,770
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	7,298	9,646		3,318		(135)	7,650		973	1,708	974	725
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	6,771	7,567		1,896	(25)	(359)	(1,091)		(9)	6	802	532
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	60,728	73,592		28,151	15,074	14,250	8,586		969	1,821	5,649	7,027
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....48

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.AL





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	909,863	609,587		525,541	444,367	473,711	36,890		17	336	109,834	21,149
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	619,571	486,339		226,445	156,793	227,818	104,059	14	1,014	3,832	95,224	14,351
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	418,467	336,162		130,445	225,554	220,116	22,907		(361)	10	64,065	9,671
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	1,947,901	1,432,088		882,431	826,714	921,645	163,856	14	670	4,178	269,123	45,171
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....1,349  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.AZ





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	33,490	38,599		22,487	571	(2,161)	1,593		(80)	83	2,526	2,434
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	21,404	23,418		4,448	350	496	11,706		1,464	2,553	1,694	3,296
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	20,138	21,941		2,926	117	(375)	(1,609)		(13)	8	1,553	3,090
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	75,032	83,958		29,861	1,038	(2,040)	11,690		1,371	2,644	5,773	8,820
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....30  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.AR





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....	4,351,184	4,351,184			1,365,919	1,392,374	233,306				1,760,053	119,108
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	4,351,184	4,351,184			1,365,919	1,392,374	233,306				1,760,053	119,108
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	80,049	79,611		47,493	185	(352)	3,115		8	164	7,315	2,637
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	30,867	34,397		10,723	35,292	(1,003)	12,821		(2,102)	3,511	3,014	1,352
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	20,192	21,581		5,525	9,044	8,343	(2,292)		(20)	10	1,968	887
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	131,108	135,589		63,741	44,521	6,988	13,644		(2,114)	3,685	12,297	4,876
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 40

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b).....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees.....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												1,500
35. TOTALS (a) .....												1,500
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium .....												1,500
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												1,500

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												3,175
35. TOTALS (a) .....												3,175
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium .....												3,175
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												3,175

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												2,600
35. TOTALS (a) .....												2,600
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium .....												2,600
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												2,600

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	219	250		106	101	97	15				22	
2.1 Allied lines .....	230	264		113	228	224	8				22	
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	141,045	137,276		71,762	50,194	47,406	16,907		(409)	327	12,525	8,819
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	160	164		50							21	9
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	143,177	148,025		31,718	172,823	12,898	77,077		(4,969)	12,898	13,588	8,477
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	89,208	93,972		18,974	27,055	20,296	(7,766)		(128)	39	8,358	5,228
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	374,039	379,951		122,723	250,401	80,921	86,241		(5,506)	13,264	34,536	22,533
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....331

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	17,958	17,576		9,208	1,056	(458)	1,045		(42)	55	1,350	218
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	12,889	12,710		3,306	13,871	41,444	62,135	14	(684)	2,016	1,138	2,002
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	10,049	10,035		2,206	11,887	6,548	(1,108)		(68)	6	929	1,406
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	40,896	40,321		14,720	26,814	47,534	62,072	14	(794)	2,077	3,417	3,626
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.ID





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	7,703	16,747		6,960	12,978	7,760	1,206		(166)	64	597	1,582
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	(881)	474		99		500	4,957		513	907	(17)	168
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	(361)	338		74	1	(148)	(486)		(4)	2	49	(4)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	6,461	17,559		7,133	12,979	8,112	5,677		343	973	629	1,746
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.LL





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	19,767	31,335		12,725	113	(209)	1,870		5	99	1,525	2,676
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	75	161		63							7	2
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	6,036	5,752		1,900	(402)	(455)	2,962		378	662	579	209
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	5,837	5,431		1,385	6,768	6,620	(484)		(4)	2	570	106
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	31,715	42,679		16,073	6,479	5,956	4,348		379	763	2,681	2,993
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....56

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	23,456	24,973		11,917	12,316	8,515	1,159		(119)	62	2,072	615
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	2,021	4,056		2,747		590	7,296		803	1,411	459	1,650
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	1,644	3,225		2,809	27	(250)	(905)		(8)	4	377	427
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	27,121	32,254		17,473	12,343	8,855	7,550		676	1,477	2,908	2,692
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....40  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191A





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	3,072	5,616		7,851	17	(74)	481		1	26	349	170,755
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	975	1,673		204	(3,310)	(3,210)	(637)		(4)	31	96	(15,366)
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	6,247	10,778		1,552	1,778	1,719	6,445		798	1,403	612	(114,745)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	10,752	15,172		2,168	4,333	4,114	(715)		(6)	4	754	(38,174)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	21,046	33,239		11,775	2,818	2,549	5,574		789	1,464	1,811	2,470
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....72

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	34,235	41,772		19,808	7,934	7,563	2,097		5	111	2,483	1,422
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	307	383		194							24	20
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	77	77		4		10	(68)		(1)	3	2	1
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	870	985		51		61	1,264		149	259	27	170
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	706	739		82	9	(35)	(143)		(2)		24	
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	36,195	43,956		20,139	7,943	7,599	3,150		151	373	2,560	1,613
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....42  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	4, 109, 086	3, 064, 326		2, 137, 241	2, 321, 828	2, 447, 525	505, 557	(4, 679)	(15, 859)	2, 551	523, 564	219, 680
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	853, 255	916, 674		206, 427	590, 796	766, 708	600, 083	91, 799	99, 723	66, 408	91, 632	46, 223
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	454, 545	487, 448		113, 033	395, 260	394, 572	15, 060		(627)	72	48, 920	23, 674
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	5, 416, 886	4, 468, 448		2, 456, 701	3, 307, 884	3, 608, 805	1, 120, 700	87, 120	83, 237	69, 031	664, 116	289, 577
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....3,258

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191A





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3  Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4  Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5  Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6  Direct Losses Incurred	7  Direct Losses Unpaid	8  Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9  Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10  Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11  Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12  Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												1,705
35. TOTALS (a) .....												1,705
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium .....												1,705
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												1,705

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....		333				(5)	30			2	4	2,445
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						11	94		9	17		1,357
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....					(1,100)	(1,101)	(6)					38
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....		333			(1,100)	(1,095)	118		9	19	4	3,840
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	52,025	63,807		35,304	26,293	23,093	1,721		(93)	91	4,996	(5,016)
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	13,773	14,358		1,919	15,500	(12,583)	3,589		(1,012)	814	1,112	8,429
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	7,067	7,442		943	414	258	(511)		(4)	2	549	2,793
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	72,865	85,607		38,166	42,207	10,768	4,799		(1,109)	907	6,657	6,206
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....56  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	31,548	42,957		22,318	19,849	18,143	1,195		(48)	63	2,207	(484)
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	333	329		180							38	15
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	22,644	24,549		4,332	3,526	4,118	11,702		1,320	2,330	2,094	6,115
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	13,240	15,141		2,205	5,262	4,932	(1,076)		(9)	5	1,198	5,590
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	67,765	82,976		29,035	28,637	27,193	11,821		1,263	2,398	5,537	11,236
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....8  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	11,020	17,186		5,875	45	(83)	721		2	38	974	3,849
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	2,232	4,656		294	103,251	52,363	29,085		(8,237)	1,183	(10)	(342)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	2,528	3,892		241	(4,733)	(5,578)	(476)		(12)	2	236	(809)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	15,780	25,734		6,410	98,563	46,702	29,330		(8,247)	1,223	1,200	2,698
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MT





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....							(8)	41		2		1,985
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	(215)	(253)		203	253,891	3,881	676	1,438	(26,649)	149		657
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	(362)	(428)		347		(24)	(78)		(1)			141
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	(577)	(681)		550	253,891	3,849	639	1,438	(26,650)	151		2,783
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....728

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.NE





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	59,115	61,717		40,288	19,811	28,095	13,980	4,521	4,668	3,494	5,939	2,172
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	162	151		121							12	6
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	11,896,032	11,289,282		6,854,227	8,859,762	9,605,100	7,586,819	262,364	89,580	598,693	1,680,722	414,209
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	5,481,566	5,118,574		3,137,238	3,399,736	3,506,138	148,978	8,215	1,233	1,543	776,194	192,342
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	17,436,875	16,469,724		10,031,874	12,279,309	13,139,333	7,749,777	275,100	95,481	603,730	2,462,867	608,729
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,384  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	173,016	211,292		90,151	215,188	230,504	27,077		(40)	446	13,246	10,925
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	37,959	39,997		9,121		(316)	19,362		2,452	4,308	3,364	2,025
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	36,172	36,625		8,788	1,384	459	(3,023)		(25)	14	3,109	2,160
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	247,147	287,914		108,060	216,572	230,647	43,416		2,387	4,768	19,719	15,110
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....95  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.NM





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												313
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	297	371		201		14	(89)		(1)	4	48	199
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	1,909	2,544		641		213	2,047		207	367	38	1,062
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	1,455	1,799		810	21,990	21,919	(233)		(1)	2	350	1,583
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	3,661	4,714		1,652	21,990	22,146	1,725		205	373	436	3,157
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 ND





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	1,262,633	848,345		758,235	666,356	763,515	154,481		(1,430)	427	211,350	26,259
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	1,058,208	824,388		370,490	325,871	716,398	427,053	194	4,756	8,011	183,164	21,885
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	793,285	614,740		277,275	499,132	552,720	59,147		(151)	24	137,137	16,314
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	3,114,126	2,287,473		1,406,000	1,491,359	2,032,633	640,681	194	3,175	8,462	531,651	64,458
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....4,197  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.04





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	1,027,156	723,647		614,469	257,328	274,083	32,758		(446)	119	153,980	26,338
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	80	80		40							14	2
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	615,621	520,250		180,750	148,764	292,736	242,019	155	(4,804)	4,944	79,059	15,658
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	524,622	432,221		155,957	414,921	482,023	74,235	3,153	2,801	14	67,403	13,219
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	2,167,479	1,676,198		951,216	821,013	1,048,842	349,012	3,308	(2,449)	5,077	300,456	55,217
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....1,168  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OK





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	2,611	2,585		1,543	15	4,461	11,291		(219)	16	135	385
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	216	389		100		23	(144)		(1)	7	14	210
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	2,368	3,210		531		(21)	2,821		347	609	85	1,254
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	669	1,230		662	11	(136)	(481)		(4)	2	109	219
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	5,864	7,414		2,836	26	4,327	13,487		123	634	343	2,068
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OR





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	341,141	354,901		179,714	271,865	199,929	62,960		(3,717)	1,063	38,323	9,322
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	463	501		96	140	(889)			(5)	43	46	271
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	231,279	241,380		60,948	91,477	2,734	229,559	7,089	14,668	43,855	23,146	6,118
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	272,380	280,170		72,927	195,361	186,093	(1,511)		(700)	114	27,203	7,079
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	845,263	876,952		313,685	558,703	388,896	290,119	7,089	10,246	45,075	88,718	22,790
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....920  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	222,896	230,818		118,502	116,420	97,235	10,915		(543)	605	21,898	9,543
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	89	192		69							16	3
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	126,412	132,430		33,852	69,892	5,502	80,656	5,006	4,156	15,305	12,795	4,811
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	82,608	86,363		21,809	84,809	75,166	(7,531)		(159)	37	8,336	3,223
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	432,005	449,803		174,232	271,121	177,903	84,040	5,006	3,454	15,947	43,045	17,580
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....345  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	1,557,954	872,063		919,302	447,785	541,417	93,829			9	218,685	40,828
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	806,487	617,571		283,726	175,012	467,580	292,606	70	75	8	110,924	21,129
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	1,062,071	798,371		383,324	615,402	673,874	61,469		(210)		145,686	27,642
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	3,426,512	2,288,005		1,586,352	1,238,199	1,682,871	447,904	70	(135)	17	475,295	89,599
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....3,289  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.SD





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	469,612	273,961		286,912	64,292	76,138	14,540		6	120	85,899	12,545
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	353,948	267,617		122,656	78,038	139,899	67,793		748	1,311	61,707	9,517
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	278,426	205,000		96,713	156,835	158,776	10,186		(327)	4	49,005	7,341
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	1,101,986	746,578		506,281	299,165	374,813	92,519		427	1,435	196,611	29,403
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....832  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												2,000
35. TOTALS (a) .....												2,000
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium .....												2,000
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												2,000

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	3, 129, 681	3, 158, 968		2, 592, 431	1, 983, 019	1, 621, 557	689, 332	24, 150	( 182)	21, 818	429, 026	70, 923
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	10, 875	10, 994		5, 614							1, 328	252
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	413, 309	460, 602		295, 440	264, 060	243, 496	(51, 261)	11, 470	10, 489	7, 873	55, 335	9, 386
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	6, 383, 581	6, 794, 415		4, 244, 766	5, 772, 606	5, 840, 746	9, 066, 568	186, 946	2, 740	760, 016	829, 340	144, 872
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	4, 247, 844	4, 514, 466		2, 832, 314	2, 084, 472	2, 046, 209	( 146, 850)	7, 085	(662)	2, 039	551, 961	96, 400
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	14, 185, 290	14, 939, 445		9, 970, 565	10, 104, 157	9, 752, 008	9, 557, 789	229, 651	12, 385	791, 746	1, 866, 990	321, 833
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4, 848

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.UT





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	29,997	30,086		18,325	116	(169)	1,657		4	87	2,574	2,335
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	425	673		12		74	(466)		(2)	23	58	27
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	11,178	15,700		756		(102)	14,052		1,731	3,042	829	707
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	8,634	13,198		240	161	(413)	(1,876)		(16)	8	993	501
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	50,234	59,657		19,333	277	(610)	13,367		1,717	3,160	4,454	3,570
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....72  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.VA





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	58,242	70,226		31,044	10,772	(12,212)	5,615		(729)	301	4,077	3,156
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	242	223		175							12	5
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	2,994	4,003		305	6,621	(9,736)	(770)	970	965	37	201	176
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	23,982	32,110		3,196	13,772	(779)	39,683		102	4,844	1,577	1,115
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	15,532	20,733		1,647	4,995	4,034	(3,142)		(29)	15	1,031	815
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	100,992	127,295		36,367	36,160	(18,693)	41,386	970	309	5,197	6,898	5,267
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....78

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WA





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	69,175	76,875		45,551	39,478	38,856	3,484		10	186	5,109	5,248
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	3	57									3	
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	4,901	5,328		2,000		284	4,127		471	823	578	303
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	5,630	6,023		1,582	34	(94)	(418)		(3)	2	707	266
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	79,709	88,283		49,133	39,512	39,046	7,193		478	1,011	6,397	5,817
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....67  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WV





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....					1	(7)	47			2		10, 102
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	(122)	(25)		8		54	530		55	97		(1, 835)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	(119)	(24)		8		(12)	(37)					(4, 639)
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	(241)	(49)		16	1	35	540		55	99		3, 628
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WI





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	53,699	58,626		29,620	58,968	60,235	4,477		7	145	3,962	4,079
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	123	149		58							7	43
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	11,128	13,666		2,838	260,000	261,782	18,273	7	1,914	3,372	1,025	1,181
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	12,866	14,171		2,945	(318)	(988)	(2,190)		(18)	10	1,171	1,433
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	77,816	86,612		35,461	318,650	321,029	20,560	7	1,903	3,527	6,165	6,736
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....48  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WY





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2021 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2										
		Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1.	Fire .....	219	250		106	101	97	15				22	
2.1	Allied lines .....	230	264		113	228	224	8				22	
2.2	Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3	Federal flood .....												
2.4	Private crop .....												
2.5	Private flood .....												
3.	Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4.	Homeowners multiple peril .....	13,977,904	11,222,190		8,685,514	7,064,259	6,968,747	1,704,098	23,992	(19,384)	33,019	1,870,397	675,009
5.1	Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2	Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6.	Mortgage guaranty .....												
8.	Ocean marine .....												
9.	Inland marine .....												
10.	Financial guaranty .....												
11.	Medical professional liability .....												
12.	Earthquake .....	12,449	12,883		6,564							1,482	357
13.	Group accident and health (b) .....												
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1	Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2	Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3	Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4	Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5	Other accident only .....												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7	All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8	Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16.	Workers' compensation .....												
17.1	Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2	Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3	Excess workers' compensation .....												
18.	Products liability .....												
19.1	Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	418,756	468,289		296,362	267,371	230,811	(54,324)	12,440	11,440	8,021	55,800	(5,096)
19.2	Other private passenger auto liability .....	23,306,059	22,496,427		12,669,988	17,142,663	18,430,241	19,037,569	555,096	182,689	1,551,666	3,200,473	624,105
19.3	Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4	Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1	Private passenger auto physical damage .....	13,884,062	13,173,318		7,279,498	8,158,798	8,363,697	205,944	18,453	453	4,000	1,900,747	380,494
21.2	Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22.	Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23.	Fidelity .....												
24.	Surety .....												
26.	Burglary and theft .....												
27.	Boiler and machinery .....												
28.	Credit .....	4,351,184	4,351,184			1,365,919	1,392,374	233,306				1,760,053	119,108
29.	International .....												
30.	Warranty .....												
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												10,980
35.	TOTALS (a) .....	55,950,863	51,724,805		28,938,145	33,999,339	35,386,191	21,126,616	609,981	175,198	1,596,706	8,788,996	1,804,957
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	No written premium .....												10,980
3402.	.....												
3403.	.....												
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												10,980

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 29,401  
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.GT



Schedule F - Part 1 - Assumed Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule F - Part 2 - Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled)

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1  ID Number	2  NAIC Com- pany Code	3  Name of Reinsurer	4  Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5  Special Code	6  Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16  Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19  Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20  Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7  Paid Losses	8  Paid LAE	9  Known Case Loss Reserves	10  Known Case LAE Reserves	11  IBNR Loss Reserves	12  IBNR LAE Reserves	13  Unearned Premiums	14  Contingent Commis- sions	15  Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17  Ceded Balances Payable	18  Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
43-1010895	28401	American National Property and Casualty	MO		4,351			4		229	1			234				234	
0399999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			4,351			4		229	1			234				234	
0499999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			4,351			4		229	1			234				234	
0799999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	
0899999		Total Authorized - Affiliates			4,351			4		229	1			234				234	
42-0234980	21415	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA	IA		5	1		1		1				3				3	
35-2293075	11551	Endurance Assurance Corporation	DE		5														
		Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.																	
06-0384680	11452		CT		14							7		7		1		6	
74-2195939	42374	Houston Casualty Company, UK Branch	TX		7	1		1		1				3				3	
13-3138390	42307	Navigators Insurance Company	NY		12	2	1	3		2				8		1		7	
47-0698507	23680	Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation	CT		4			1		1				2				2	
23-1641984	10219	QBE Reinsurance Corporation	PA		4			1		1				2				2	
75-1444207	30058	SCOR Reinsurance Company	NY		50	5	1	7	1	6	1			21		1		20	
13-1675535	25364	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	NY		60	3		4		3	1			11		1		10	
31-0542366	10677	The Cincinnati Insurance Company	OH		18	2		3		3	1			9		1		8	
0999999		Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			179	14	2	21	1	18	3	7		66		5		61	
AA-9991503	00000	Ohio Mine Subsidence Fund	OH		1														
1099999		Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			1														
AA-3194168		Aspen Bermuda Limited	BMU		35	4	1	6		5	1			17		1		16	
AA-3194122		DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd	BMU		10	1		1		1				3				3	
AA-1340125		Hannover Rueck SE	DEU		16														
AA-3190871		Lancashire Insurance Company Limited	BMU		26	3		4	1	4	1			13				13	
AA-3190686		Partner Reinsurance Company Limited	BMU		2														
AA-3190339		Renaissance Reinsurance Ltd.	BMU		10	1		1		1				3				3	
AA-1126033		Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)	GBR		52	6	1	9	1	8	1			26		1		25	
AA-1126435		Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)	GBR		11	2		3		3	1			9		1		8	
AA-1126510		Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	GBR		51	7	1	11	1	10	1			31		2		29	
AA-1126566		Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)	GBR		4														
AA-1126623		Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	GBR		7	1		1		1				3				3	
AA-1127084		Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)	GBR		13	2		3		2				7		1		6	
		Syndicate #1301 Inigo Managing Agent Ltd (IGO)																	
AA-1127301			GBR		12	1								5				5	
AA-1120198		Syndicate #1618 BRIT Syndicates Ltd	GBR		1			2		2									
		Syndicate #1686 Axis Managing Agency Ltd (AXS)																	
AA-1120156			GBR		33	2		3		3				8				8	
AA-1120157		Syndicate #1729 Asta Managing Agency Ltd	GBR		8	1		1		1				3				3	
AA-1120096		Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)	GBR		15	2		3		3				8		1		7	
AA-1120083		Syndicate #1910 Argo Managing Agency Ltd	GBR		26	3		5	1	4	1			14		1		13	
AA-1120084		Syndicate #1955 Arch Managing Agency	GBR		6	1		1		1				3				3	
		Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)																	
AA-1128001			GBR		10	3		2		2				7		1		6	
		Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited																	
AA-1128003			GBR		24	3		5	1	4	1			14		1		13	
		Syndicate #2010 Lancashire Syndicates Limited																	
AA-1128010			GBR		13	2		3		3				8		1		7	
AA-1128623		Syndicate #2623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	GBR		33	3		4	1	4	1			13		1		12	
AA-1128791		Syndicate #2791 MAP Underwriting (MAP)	GBR		16			1		1				2				2	
		Syndicate #2987 Brit Syndicate Management (BRT)																	
AA-1128987			GBR		55	6	1	9	1	8	1			26		2		24	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1  ID Number	2  NAIC Com- pany Code	3  Name of Reinsurer	4  Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5  Special Code	6  Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16  Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19  Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20  Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7  Paid Losses	8  Paid LAE	9  Known Case Loss Reserves	10  Known Case LAE Reserves	11  IBNR Loss Reserves	12  IBNR LAE Reserves	13  Unearned Premiums	14  Contingent Commis- sions	15  Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17  Ceded Balances Payable	18  Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
AA-1129000		Syndicate #3000 Markel Syndicate Management (MKL)	GBR			.5		.2		.1				.8		.3		.5	
AA-1120075		Syndicate #4020 Ark Syndicate Management Ltd (ARK)	GBR		.7	.1		.1		.1				.3				.3	
AA-1126004		Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	GBR		.21	.2		.3		.2				.7		.1		.6	
AA-1126006		Syndicate #4472 Liberty Managing Agency Ltd	GBR		.29	.3		.4	.1	.3	.1			.12		.1		.11	
AA-1120181		Syndicate #5886 Asta Managing Agency Ltd (ASTA)	GBR		.14	.2		.3	.1	.3				.9		.1		.8	
AA-3190870		Validus Reins Ltd	BMU		.1														
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					561	67	4	91	9	81	10			262		20		242	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					5,092	81	6	116	10	328	14	7		562		25		537	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																			
AA-3194128		Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	BMU		17	12	.1	12	.1	.7	.1			.34		.11		.23	
AA-3190770		Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	BMU		10	.1		.2		.2				.5				.5	
AA-1120191		Convex Insurance UK Limited	GBR		.38	.5		.4		.3	.1			.13		.2		.11	
AA-3191400		Convex Re Limited	BMU		.37	.3		.4		.3	.1			.11		.2		.9	
AA-3191289		Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited	BMU		118	39	.3	.29	.2	.2				.75		.1		.74	
AA-1120175		Fidelis Underwriting Limited	GBR		.60	.20	.2	.15	.1	.1				.39				.39	
AA-5340310		General Insurance Corporation of India, trading	IND		.1	12	.1	.3		.2				.18		.6		.12	
AA-3190060		Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	BMU		.24	.3		.4		.3				.10		.1		.9	
		Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited																	
AA-3190875			BMU		.33	.4		.6	.1	.5	.1			.17		.1		.16	
AA-1460019		MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch	CHE		.5			.1						.1				.1	
AA-5320039		Peak Reinsurance Co Ltd	HKG		.26	.2		.3		.3	.1			.9		.1		.8	
AA-1340004		R+V Versicherung AG	DEU		.64	.2		.4		.4	.1			.11				.11	
AA-8310009		Secquaero Re Arvine IC Limited	GGY		.8	.1		.1		.1				.3				.3	
AA-5324100		Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	HKG		.20														
AA-3191432		Vantage Risk Ltd	BMU		.6														
AA-3191388		Vermeer Reinsurance Ltd.	BMU		.2														
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					469	104	7	88	5	36	6			246		25		221	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					469	104	7	88	5	36	6			246		25		221	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																			
CR-3194126		Arch Reinsurance Limited	BMU		.26	.3		.4		.3				.10				.10	
CR-3191315		XL Bermuda Ltd.	BMU		.36	.5	.1	.6		.5	.1			.18		.2		.16	
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					62	8	1	10		8	1			28		2		26	
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					62	8	1	10		8	1			28		2		26	
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																			



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1  ID Number	2  NAIC Com- pany Code	3  Name of Reinsurer	4  Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5  Special Code	6  Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On								16  Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19  Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20  Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties				
						7  Paid Losses	8  Paid LAE	9  Known Case Loss Reserves	10  Known Case LAE Reserves	11  IBNR Loss Reserves	12  IBNR LAE Reserves	13  Unearned Premiums	14  Contingent Commis- sions		15  Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17  Ceded Balances Payable			18  Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)																						
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)					5,623	193	14	214	15	372	21	7		836		52		784				
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																						
9999999 Totals					5,623	193	14	214	15	372	21	7		836		52		784				



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty						234		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX			234		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX			234		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX			234								XXX		
42-0234980	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA						3		3	4		4		4	3		
35-2293075	Endurance Assurance Corporation														2		
06-0384680	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.					1	6		7	8	1	7		7	1		
74-2195939	Houston Casualty Company, UK Branch						3		3	4	4	4		4	1		
13-3138390	Navigators Insurance Company					1	7		8	10	1	9		9	2		
47-0698507	Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation						2		2	2		2		2	3		
23-1641984	QBE Reinsurance Corporation						2		2	2		2		2	3		
75-1444207	SCOR Reinsurance Company					1	20		21	25	1	24		24	2		1
13-1675535	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation					1	10		11	13	1	12		12	2		1
31-0542366	The Cincinnati Insurance Company					1	8		9	11	1	10		10	2		
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		5	61		66	79	5	74		74	XXX		3
AA-9991503	Ohio Mine Subsidence Fund								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194168	Aspen Bermuda Limited	16				17			17	20	1	19	16	3	3		1
AA-3194122	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd	3				3			3	4		4	3	1	3		
AA-1340125	Hannover Rueck SE														2		
AA-3190871	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited	13				13			13	16		16	13	3	3		1
AA-3190686	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited														2		
AA-3190339	Renaissance Reinsurance Ltd.	3				3			3	4		4	3	1	2		
AA-1126033	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)	25				26			26	31	1	30	25	5	3		1
AA-1126435	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)	8				9			9	11	1	10	8	2	3		
AA-1126510	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	29				31			31	37	2	35	29	6	3		1
AA-1126566	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)														3		
AA-1126623	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	3				3			3	4		4	3	1	3		
AA-1127084	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)	6				7			7	8	1	7	6	1	1		
AA-1127301	Syndicate #1301 Inigo Managing Agent Ltd (IGO)	5				5			5	6		6	5	1	3		
AA-1120198	Syndicate #1618 BRIT Syndicates Ltd														3		
AA-1120156	Syndicate #1686 Axis Managing Agency Ltd (AXS)	8				8			8	10		10	8	2	3		
AA-1120157	Syndicate #1729 Asta Managing Agency Ltd	3				3			3	4		4	3	1	3		
AA-1120096	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)	7				8			8	10	1	9	7	2	3		
AA-1120083	Syndicate #1910 Argo Managing Agency Ltd	13				14			14	17	1	16	13	3	3		1
AA-1120084	Syndicate #1955 Arch Managing Agency	3				3			3	4		4	3	1	3		
AA-1128001	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)	6				7			7	8	1	7	6	1	3		
AA-1128003	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited	13				14			14	17	1	16	13	3	3		1
AA-1128010	Syndicate #2010 Lancashire Syndicates Limited	7				8			8	10	1	9	7	2	3		
AA-1128623	Syndicate #2623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	12				13			13	16	1	15	12	3	3		1
AA-1128791	Syndicate #2791 MAP Underwriting (MAP)	2				2			2	2		2	2	2	3		
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 Brit Syndicate Management (BRT)	24				26			26	31	2	29	24	5	3		1



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
AA-1129000	Syndicate #3000 Markel Syndicate Management(MKL)	.5				.8			.8	.10	.3	.7	.5	.2	3		
AA-1120075	Syndicate #4020 Ark Syndicate Management Ltd (ARK)	.3				.3			.3	.4		.4	.3	.1	3		
AA-1126004	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	.6				.7			.7	.8	.1	.7	.6	.1	3		
AA-1126006	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Managing Agency Ltd	.11				.12			.12	.14	.1	.13	.11	.2	3	.1	
AA-1120181	Syndicate #5886 Asta Managing Agency Ltd (ASTA)	.8				.9			.9	.11	.1	.10	.8	.2	3		
AA-3190870	Validus Reins Ltd														3		
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		242		XXX		262			262	314	20	294	242	52	XXX	12	3
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		242		XXX		267	295		328	394	25	369	242	127	XXX	12	6
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX											XXX		
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX											XXX		
AA-3194128	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited		23	.0001		34			34	.41	.11	.30	.23	.7	3	.1	
AA-3190770	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	.5		.0002		.5			.5	.6		.6	.5	.1	1		
AA-1120191	Convex Insurance UK Limited	.11		.0003		.13			.13	.16	.2	.14	.11	.3	4	.1	
AA-3191400	Convex Re Limited	.9		.0004		.11			.11	.13	.2	.11	.9	.2	4		
AA-3191289	Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited	.74		.0005		.75			.75	.90	.1	.89	.74	.15	3	.4	1
AA-1120175	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	.39		.0006		.39			.39	.47		.47	.39	.8	3	.2	
AA-5340310	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading	.12		.0007		.18			.18	.22	.6	.16	.12	.4	5	.1	
AA-3190060	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	.9		.0008		.10			.10	.12	.1	.11	.9	.2	2		
AA-3190875	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited	.16		.0009		.17			.17	.20	.1	.19	.16	.3	3	.1	
AA-1460019	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch	.1		.0010		.1			.1	.1		.1	.1		3		
AA-5320039	Peak Reinsurance Co Ltd	.8		.0011		.9			.9	.11	.1	.10	.8	.2	4		
AA-1340004	R+V Versicherung AG	.11		.0012		.11			.11	.13		.13	.11	.2	6	.1	
AA-8310009	Secquaero Re Arvine IC Limited				3	.3			.3	.4		.4	.3	.1	6		
AA-5324100	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.														3		
AA-3191432	Vantage Risk Ltd														4		
AA-3191388	Vermeer Reinsurance Ltd.														2		
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			218	XXX	3	246			246	295	25	270	221	49	XXX	11	3
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			218	XXX	3	246			246	295	25	270	221	49	XXX	11	3
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX											XXX		
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates				XXX											XXX		
CR-3194126	Arch Reinsurance Limited	.2		.0013		.2	.8		.10	.12		.12	.2	.10	2		
CR-3191315	XL Bermuda Ltd.	.4		.0014		.6	.12		.18	.22	.2	.20	.4	.16	2		1
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		.6	XXX			.8	20		.28	.34	.2	.32	.6	.26	XXX		1
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		.6	XXX			.8	20		.28	.34	.2	.32	.6	.26	XXX		1
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX											XXX		



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates				XXX											XXX		
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)				XXX											XXX		
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		242	224	XXX	3	521	315		602	722	52	670	469	201	XXX	22	9
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)				XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
9999999 Totals		242	224	XXX	3	521	315		602	722	52	670	469	201	XXX	22	9



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48  Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49  Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50  Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51  Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52  Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53  Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50		
		37  Current	Overdue					43  Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)												
			38  1 - 29 Days	39  30 - 90 Days	40  91 - 120 Days	41  Over 120 Days	42  Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41													
43-1010895 ...	American National Property and Casualty .....																		YES	
0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other																			XXX	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates																			XXX	
42-0234980 ...	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA .....	1						1			1								YES	
35-2293075 ...	Endurance Assurance Corporation .....																		YES	
06-0384680 ...	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co. ....																		YES	
74-2195939 ...	Houston Casualty Company, UK Branch .....	1						1			1								YES	
13-3138390 ...	Navigators Insurance Company .....	3						3			3								YES	
47-0698507 ...	Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation .....																		YES	
23-1641984 ...	QBE Reinsurance Corporation .....																		YES	
75-1444207 ...	SCOR Reinsurance Company .....	6						6			6								YES	
13-1675535 ...	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation .....	3						3			3								YES	
31-0542366 ...	The Cincinnati Insurance Company .....	2						2			2								YES	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		16						16			16								XXX	
AA-9991503 ...	Ohio Mine Subsidence Fund .....																		YES	
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools																			XXX	
AA-3194168 ...	Aspen Bermuda Limited .....	5						5			5								YES	
AA-3194122 ...	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd .....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1340125 ...	Hannover Rueck SE .....																		YES	
AA-3190871 ...	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited .....	3						3			3								YES	
AA-3190686 ...	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited .....																		YES	
AA-3190339 ...	Renaissance Reinsurance Ltd. ....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1126033 ...	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS) .....	7						7			7								YES	
AA-1126435 ...	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY) .....	2						2			2								YES	
AA-1126510 ...	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN) .....	8						8			8								YES	
AA-1126566 ...	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN) .....																		YES	
AA-1126623 ...	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB) .....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1127084 ...	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL) .....	2						2			2								YES	
AA-1127301 ...	Syndicate #1301 Inigo Managing Agent Ltd (IG0) ....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1120198 ...	Syndicate #1618 BRIT Syndicates Ltd .....																		YES	
AA-1120156 ...	Syndicate #1686 Axis Managing Agency Ltd (AXS) ....	2						2			2								YES	
AA-1120157 ...	Syndicate #1729 Asta Managing Agency Ltd .....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1120096 ...	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK) .....	2						2			2								YES	
AA-1120083 ...	Syndicate #1910 Argo Managing Agency Ltd .....	3						3			3								YES	
AA-1120084 ...	Syndicate #1955 Arch Managing Agency .....	1						1			1								YES	
AA-1128001 ...	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML) ..	1	1	1			2	3			3			66.7					YES	
	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited																			
AA-1128003 ...	Limited .....	3						3			3								YES	
AA-1128010 ...	Syndicate #2010 Lancashire Syndicates Limited .....	2						2			2								YES	
AA-1128623 ...	Syndicate #2623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB) .....	3						3			3								YES	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48  Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49  Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50  Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51  Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52  Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53  Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50		
		37  Current	Overdue					43  Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)												
			38  1 - 29 Days	39  30 - 90 Days	40  91 - 120 Days	41  Over 120 Days	42  Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41													
AA-1128791	Syndicate #2791 MAP Underwriting (MAP)																		YES	
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 Brit Syndicate Management (BRT)	.7						.7			.7								YES	
AA-1129000	Syndicate #3000 Markel Syndicate Management(MKL) Syndicate #4020 Ark Syndicate Management Ltd (ARK)	.3	.1	.1			.2	.5			.5			40.0					YES	
AA-1120075		.1						.1			.1								YES	
AA-1126004	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	.2						.2			.2								YES	
AA-1126006	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Managing Agency Ltd	.3						.3			.3								YES	
AA-1120181	Syndicate #5886 Asta Managing Agency Ltd (ASTA)	.2						.2			.2								YES	
AA-3190870	Validus Reins Ltd																		YES	
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		67	2	2			4	71			71			5.6					XXX	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		83	2	2			4	87			87			4.6					XXX	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			XXX	
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			XXX	
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																			XXX	
AA-3194128	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	.13						.13			.13								YES	
AA-3190770	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	.1						.1			.1								YES	
AA-1120191	Convex Insurance UK Limited	.3		.2			.2	.5			.5			40.0					YES	
AA-3191400	Convex Re Limited	.3						.3			.3								YES	
AA-3191289	Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited	.42						.42			.42								YES	
AA-1120175	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	.22						.22			.22								YES	
AA-5340310	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading	.5	.2	.6			.8	.13			.13			61.5					YES	
AA-3190060	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	.3						.3			.3								YES	
AA-3190875	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited	.4						.4			.4								YES	
AA-1460019	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch																		YES	
AA-5320039	Peak Reinsurance Co Ltd	.2						.2			.2								YES	
AA-1340004	R+V Versicherung AG	.2						.2			.2								YES	
AA-8310009	Secquaero Re Arvine IC Limited	.1						.1			.1								YES	
AA-5324100	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.																		YES	
AA-3191432	Vantage Risk Ltd																		YES	
AA-3191388	Vermeer Reinsurance Ltd.																		YES	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		101	2	8			10	111			111			9.0					XXX	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		101	2	8			10	111			111			9.0					XXX	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			XXX	
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			XXX	
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																			XXX	
CR-3194126	Arch Reinsurance Limited	.3						.3			.3								YES	
CR-3191315	XL Bermuda Ltd.	.6						.6			.6								YES	
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		9						9			9								XXX	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46  Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47  Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48  Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49  Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50  Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51  Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52  Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53  Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37  Current	Overdue					43  Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38  1 - 29 Days	39  30 - 90 Days	40  91 - 120 Days	41  Over 120 Days	42  Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41												
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		9						9			9							XXX	
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		XXX	
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																		XXX	
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																		XXX	
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)																		XXX	
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		193	4	10			14	207			207		6.8					XXX	
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																		XXX	
9999999 Totals		193	4	10			14	207			207		6.8					XXX	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance														Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69  Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68			
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67			
43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
35-2293075	Endurance Assurance Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-0384680	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	Houston Casualty Company, UK Branch	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-3138390	Navigators Insurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE Reinsurance Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
75-1444207	SCOR Reinsurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	The Cincinnati Insurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	Ohio Mine Subsidence Fund	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	Aspen Bermuda Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	Hannover Rueck SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	Renaissance Reinsurance Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127301	Syndicate #1301 Inigo Managing Agent Ltd (IGO)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120198	Syndicate #1618 BRIT Syndicates Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156	Syndicate #1686 Axis Managing Agency Ltd (AXS)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	Syndicate #1729 Asta Managing Agency Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	Syndicate #1910 Argo Managing Agency Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120084	Syndicate #1955 Arch Managing Agency	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	Syndicate #2010 Lancashire Syndicates Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	Syndicate #2623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69  Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)											
AA-1128791	Syndicate #2791 MAP Underwriting (MAP)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 Brit Syndicate Management (BRT)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1129000	Syndicate #3000 Markel Syndicate Management (MKL)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120075	Syndicate #4020 Ark Syndicate Management Ltd (ARK)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126004	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126006	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Managing Agency Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120181	Syndicate #5886 Asta Managing Agency Ltd (ASTA)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190870	Validus Reins Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194128	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190770	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120191	Convex Insurance UK Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191400	Convex Re Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191289	Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120175	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5340310	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190060	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190875	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1460019	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5320039	Peak Reinsurance Co Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1340004	R+V Versicherung AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-8310009	Secquaero Re Arvine IC Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5324100	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191432	Vantage Risk Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191388	Vermeer Reinsurance Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool						XXX		XXX	XXX									
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)						XXX		XXX	XXX									
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates						XXX		XXX	XXX									
CR-3194126	Arch Reinsurance Limited	3	01/01/2014	20.0		10	2	20.0	100.0		10							
CR-3191315	XL Bermuda Ltd.	3	01/01/2019	20.0		16	3	25.0	100.0		16							
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						26	5	XXX	XXX		26							
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)						26	5	XXX	XXX		26							



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance															
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	66  Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67  Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68  20% of Amount in Col. 67	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)			XXX		26	5	XXX	XXX		26							
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
9999999 Totals			XXX		26	5	XXX	XXX		26							



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71  Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72  Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73  Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74  Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78  Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
35-2293075	Endurance Assurance Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-0384680	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	Houston Casualty Company, UK Branch		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-3138390	Navigators Insurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE Reinsurance Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
75-1444207	SCOR Reinsurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	The Cincinnati Insurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	Ohio Mine Subsidence Fund		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	Aspen Bermuda Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	Hannover Rueck SE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	Renaissance Reinsurance Ltd.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127301	Syndicate #1301 Inigo Managing Agent Ltd (IGO)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120198	Syndicate #1618 BRIT Syndicates Ltd		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156	Syndicate #1686 Axis Managing Agency Ltd (AXS)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	Syndicate #1729 Asta Managing Agency Ltd		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	Syndicate #1910 Argo Managing Agency Ltd		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120084	Syndicate #1955 Arch Managing Agency		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	Syndicate #2010 Lancashire Syndicates Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71	72	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0	75	76	77	78
			Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-1128623 ...	Syndicate #2623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1128791 ...	Syndicate #2791 MAP Underwriting (MAP) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1128987 ...	Syndicate #2987 Brit Syndicate Management (BRT) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1129000 ...	Syndicate #3000 Markel Syndicate Management(MKL) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1120075 ...	Syndicate #4020 Ark Syndicate Management Ltd (ARK) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1126004 ...	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1126006 ...	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Managing Agency Ltd .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-1120181 ...	Syndicate #5886 Asta Managing Agency Ltd (ASTA) .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
AA-3190870 ...	Validus Reins Ltd .....		XXX .....	XXX .....				XXX .....	XXX .....	
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194128 ...	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190770 ...	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd. ....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1120191 ...	Convex Insurance UK Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191400 ...	Convex Re Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191289 ...	Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1120175 ...	Fidelis Underwriting Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5340310 ...	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190060 ...	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190875 ...	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460019 ...	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5320039 ...	Peak Reinsurance Co Ltd .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1340004 ...	R+V Versicherung AG .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-8310009 ...	Secquaero Re Arvine IC Limited .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5324100 ...	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd. ....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191432 ...	Vantage Risk Ltd .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191388 ...	Vermeer Reinsurance Ltd. ....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194126 ...	Arch Reinsurance Limited .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3191315 ...	XL Bermuda Ltd. ....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71	72	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0	75	76	77	78
			Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)										
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)										
9999999 Totals										



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2  Letters of Credit Code	3  American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4  Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5  Letters of Credit Amount
0001	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	23
0002	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	5
0003	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	11
0004	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	9
0005	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	74
0006	1	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC, New York Branch	39
0007	1	026008073	Credit Agricole, NY	12
0008	1	026008073	Credit Agricole, NY	9
0009	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	16
0010	2	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC, New York Branch	1
0010	2	026002655	Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets, PLC, New York Branch	
0010	2	026007728	National Australia Bank Limited	
0010	2	026007689	BNP Paribas, acting through its New York Branch	
0010	2	026008044	Commerzbank Aktiengesellschaft, Filiale Luxembourg	
0011	1	026001591	Standard Chartered Bank	8
0012	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	11
0013	2	026009593	Bank of America	2
0013	2	071004899	Bank of Montreal	
0013	2	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC, New York Branch	
0013	2	026009179	Credit Suisse AG, New York Branch	
0013	2	021001088	HSBC Bank US, N.A.	
0013	2	021202719	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	
0013	2	026002655	Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets, PLC, New York Branch	
0013	2	026004093	Royal Bank of Canada	
0013	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	
0013	2	073000228	Wells Fargo Bank, National Association	
0014	1	026009632	MUFG Bank, Ltd New York Branch	4
Total				224



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE F - PART 5**

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1	2	3
	Name of Reinsurer	Commission Rate	Ceded Premium
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1	2	3	4
	Name of Reinsurer	Total Recoverables	Ceded Premiums	Affiliated
6.	American National Property and Casualty	234	4,351	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
7.	Fidelis Insurance Bermuda Limited	75	118	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
8.	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	39	60	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
9.	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	34	17	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
10.	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	31	51	Yes [ ] No [ X ]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.



SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	117,172,970		117,172,970
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....	9,564,833		9,564,833
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) .....	207,703	(207,703)	
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) .....			
5. Other assets .....	2,119,442		2,119,442
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers .....		785,757	785,757
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Totals (Line 28) .....	129,064,948	578,054	129,643,002
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) .....	23,857,131	622,498	24,479,629
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) .....	1,120,421		1,120,421
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) .....	18,248,517	7,399	18,255,916
12. Advance premiums (Line 10) .....	335,879		335,879
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) .....			
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) .....	51,843	(51,843)	
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) .....			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) .....	23,275		23,275
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) .....			
18. Other liabilities .....	12,546,210		12,546,210
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) .....	56,183,276	578,054	56,761,330
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) .....			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	72,881,672	XXX	72,881,672
22. Totals (Line 38)	129,064,948	578,054	129,643,002

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? ..... Yes [        ] No [ X    ]

If yes, give full explanation: .....



Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - ANALYSIS OF LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1 - SUMMARY**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1  Direct and Assumed	2  Ceded	3  Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10	11	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4  Direct and Assumed	5  Ceded	6  Direct and Assumed	7  Ceded	8  Direct and Assumed	9  Ceded	Salvage and Subrogation Received	Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(8)	1					8	(9)	XXX
2. 2012.....	54,610	2,929	51,681	42,575	1,098	1,071	18	6,050	15	3,255	48,565	XXX
3. 2013.....	43,091	2,201	40,890	28,525	214	835	8	4,476		2,100	33,614	XXX
4. 2014.....	36,935	1,709	35,226	22,145	53	409		4,066		2,036	26,567	XXX
5. 2015.....	33,202	1,483	31,719	19,786	64	700		4,203		1,750	24,625	XXX
6. 2016.....	33,844	1,329	32,515	24,089	98	507		4,396		1,902	28,894	XXX
7. 2017.....	44,039	4,586	39,453	31,408	1,546	631		4,183		2,981	34,676	XXX
8. 2018.....	49,987	4,856	45,131	30,992	1,537	390		4,014		2,769	33,859	XXX
9. 2019.....	46,240	3,797	42,443	28,946	1,546	375		3,453		2,445	31,228	XXX
10. 2020.....	42,959	3,909	39,050	23,409	1,775	90		2,815	41	1,970	24,498	XXX
11. 2021.....	51,724	5,621	46,103	21,550	1,381	18		2,684	12	1,663	22,859	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	273,417	9,313	5,026	26	40,340	68	22,879	309,376	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....													XXX
2. 2012.....	10				16				3			29	XXX
3. 2013.....													XXX
4. 2014.....													XXX
5. 2015.....	25		10		16		1		3			55	XXX
6. 2016.....	219		7		8		14		5		2	253	XXX
7. 2017.....	277		33		10		35		11		9	366	XXX
8. 2018.....	949		371		37		85		23		35	1,465	XXX
9. 2019.....	889		967		80		158		45		55	2,139	XXX
10. 2020.....	2,067	21	1,669	10	35		328		101	3	179	4,166	XXX
11. 2021.....	10,081	194	3,552	362	20		753		1,565	32	1,596	15,383	XXX
12. Totals	14,517	215	6,609	372	222		1,374		1,756	35	1,876	23,856	XXX

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012.....	49,725	1,131	48,594	91.1	38.6	94.0				10	19
3. 2013.....	33,836	222	33,614	78.5	10.1	82.2					
4. 2014.....	26,620	53	26,567	72.1	3.1	75.4					
5. 2015.....	24,744	64	24,680	74.5	4.3	77.8				35	20
6. 2016.....	29,245	98	29,147	86.4	7.4	89.6				226	27
7. 2017.....	36,588	1,546	35,042	83.1	33.7	88.8				310	56
8. 2018.....	36,861	1,537	35,324	73.7	31.7	78.3				1,320	145
9. 2019.....	34,913	1,546	33,367	75.5	40.7	78.6				1,856	283
10. 2020.....	30,514	1,850	28,664	71.0	47.3	73.4				3,705	461
11. 2021.....	40,223	1,981	38,242	77.8	35.2	82.9				13,077	2,306
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	20,539	3,317

Note: Parts 2 and 4 are gross of all discounting, including tabular discounting. Part 1 is gross of only nontabular discounting, which is reported in Columns 32 and 33 of Part 1. The tabular discount, if any, is reported in the Notes to Financial Statements which will reconcile Part 1 with Parts 2 and 4.



SCHEDULE P - PART 2 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	11,634	10,398	10,169	10,219	9,757	9,615	9,322	9,262	9,230	9,221	(9)	(41)
2. 2012.....	43,552	43,676	43,105	42,679	42,628	42,641	42,552	42,489	42,493	42,556	63	67
3. 2013.....	XXX	31,357	29,795	29,610	29,162	29,308	29,266	29,242	29,138	29,138		(104)
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	24,612	23,784	22,851	22,815	22,643	22,575	22,501	22,501		(74)
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,548	19,827	20,259	20,632	20,564	20,461	20,474	13	(90)
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,649	24,798	25,096	24,819	24,750	24,746	(4)	(73)
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,327	31,393	31,036	30,690	30,848	158	(188)
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,311	32,401	31,434	31,287	(147)	(1,114)
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,978	30,054	29,869	(185)	(1,109)
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,079	25,792	(287)	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,037	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(398)	(2,726)

SCHEDULE P - PART 3 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021		
1. Prior.....	000	4,006	6,435	8,139	8,961	9,252	9,243	9,237	9,230	9,221	XXX	XXX
2. 2012.....	28,449	36,730	39,918	41,066	41,840	42,342	42,444	42,445	42,476	42,530	XXX	XXX
3. 2013.....	XXX	19,191	24,527	26,671	28,158	28,837	29,038	29,067	29,138	29,138	XXX	XXX
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	14,069	19,755	21,272	22,248	22,489	22,501	22,501	22,501	XXX	XXX
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,441	16,492	18,413	19,693	20,264	20,374	20,422	XXX	XXX
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,491	20,604	23,031	23,914	24,396	24,498	XXX	XXX
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,948	25,309	28,520	29,591	30,493	XXX	XXX
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,650	26,036	28,018	29,845	XXX	XXX
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,283	24,526	27,775	XXX	XXX
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,142	21,724	XXX	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,187	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 4 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021
1. Prior.....	4,080	1,910	1,143	666	242	121	44	12		
2. 2012.....	4,455	2,026	912	410	144	107	60	18		
3. 2013.....	XXX	3,293	1,415	564	172	101	68	43		
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	2,929	1,426	402	228	88	54		
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,010	704	279	167	66	1	11
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,740	848	411	198	50	21
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,398	1,597	666	168	68
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,629	2,122	894	456
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,288	1,937	1,125
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,839	1,987
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,943



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1  Direct and Assumed	2  Ceded	3  Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10  Salvage and Subrogation Received	11  Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4  Direct and Assumed	5  Ceded	6  Direct and Assumed	7  Ceded	8  Direct and Assumed	9  Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2012.....	15,222	2,162	13,060	14,127	983	85	12	1,578	14	219	14,781	2,204
3. 2013.....	13,024	1,652	11,372	8,101	195	65	8	1,019		33	8,982	1,420
4. 2014.....	11,516	1,227	10,289	5,532	34	69		709		79	6,276	962
5. 2015.....	10,083	1,085	8,998	4,102	50	41		838		82	4,931	838
6. 2016.....	9,247	1,024	8,223	5,566	88	26		944		114	6,448	988
7. 2017.....	8,950	966	7,984	5,811	138	157		624		68	6,454	792
8. 2018.....	8,431	851	7,580	5,226	157	14		661		82	5,744	699
9. 2019.....	7,536	675	6,861	3,906	132	5		526		37	4,305	575
10. 2020.....	7,568	698	6,870	7,029	621			938	40	68	7,306	794
11. 2021.....	11,222	1,185	10,037	5,563	158			823	12	1	6,216	822
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	64,963	2,556	462	20	8,660	66	783	71,443	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2012.....													
3. 2013.....													
4. 2014.....													
5. 2015.....													
6. 2016.....	1				3				2			6	1
7. 2017.....	5				3				2			10	1
8. 2018.....	152				3		4		3		8	162	2
9. 2019.....	2								2			4	1
10. 2020.....	53	21	64	10			1		20	3	2	104	8
11. 2021.....	729	190	698	133			18		143	32	23	1,233	63
12. Totals	942	211	762	143	9		23		172	35	33	1,519	76

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012.....	15,790	1,009	14,781	103.7	46.7	113.2					
3. 2013.....	9,185	203	8,982	70.5	12.3	79.0					
4. 2014.....	6,310	34	6,276	54.8	2.8	61.0					
5. 2015.....	4,981	50	4,931	49.4	4.6	54.8					
6. 2016.....	6,542	88	6,454	70.7	8.6	78.5				1	5
7. 2017.....	6,602	138	6,464	73.8	14.3	81.0				5	5
8. 2018.....	6,063	157	5,906	71.9	18.4	77.9				152	10
9. 2019.....	4,441	132	4,309	58.9	19.6	62.8				2	2
10. 2020.....	8,105	695	7,410	107.1	99.6	107.9				86	18
11. 2021.....	7,974	525	7,449	71.1	44.3	74.2				1,104	129
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,350	169



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12	
	1  Direct and Assumed	2  Ceded	3  Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10  Salvage and Subrogation Received	11  Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4  Direct and Assumed	5  Ceded	6  Direct and Assumed	7  Ceded	8  Direct and Assumed	9  Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(6)	1					6	(7)	XXX
2. 2012.....	25,613	429	25,184	18,317	12	946	6	2,619		683	21,864	4,139
3. 2013.....	19,381	299	19,082	13,191		760		1,702		477	15,653	2,749
4. 2014.....	16,245	251	15,994	10,225		340		1,349		448	11,914	2,171
5. 2015.....	14,696	217	14,479	9,874		658		1,491		430	12,023	1,901
6. 2016.....	15,734	86	15,648	11,808		474		1,606		449	13,888	2,207
7. 2017.....	19,957	66	19,891	16,236		427		1,814		451	18,477	2,506
8. 2018.....	23,960	70	23,890	16,572		309		1,738		441	18,619	2,403
9. 2019.....	22,643	50	22,593	17,226		313		1,693		354	19,232	2,115
10. 2020.....	20,889	95	20,794	10,054		76		1,150		174	11,280	1,337
11. 2021.....	22,965	41	22,924	6,501		7		999		170	7,507	1,620
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	129,998	13	4,310	6	16,161		4,083	150,450	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2012.....	10				16				3			29	2
3. 2013.....													
4. 2014.....													
5. 2015.....	25		10		16		1		3			55	2
6. 2016.....	218		7		5		14		3			247	2
7. 2017.....	271		33		7		35		7		4	353	5
8. 2018.....	790		371		34		81		20		17	1,296	14
9. 2019.....	886		969		80		158		41		35	2,134	29
10. 2020.....	2,010		1,640		35		326		79		77	4,090	55
11. 2021.....	8,302		3,441		20		732		1,244		285	13,739	445
12. Totals	12,512		6,471		213		1,347		1,400		418	21,943	554

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012.....	21,911	18	21,893	85.5	4.2	86.9				10	19
3. 2013.....	15,653		15,653	80.8		82.0					
4. 2014.....	11,914		11,914	73.3		74.5					
5. 2015.....	12,078		12,078	82.2		83.4				35	20
6. 2016.....	14,135		14,135	89.8		90.3				225	22
7. 2017.....	18,830		18,830	94.4		94.7				304	49
8. 2018.....	19,915		19,915	83.1		83.4				1,161	135
9. 2019.....	21,366		21,366	94.4		94.6				1,855	279
10. 2020.....	15,370		15,370	73.6		73.9				3,650	440
11. 2021.....	21,246		21,246	92.5		92.7				11,743	1,996
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	18,983	2,960



Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10	11	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2020.....	16	3	13									XXX
3. 2021.....	13	2	11									XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2020													
3. 2021													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2020.....											
3. 2021.....											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1  Direct and Assumed	2  Ceded	3  Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10  Salvage and Subrogation Received	11  Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4  Direct and Assumed	5  Ceded	6  Direct and Assumed	7  Ceded	8  Direct and Assumed	9  Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(92)		3		2		115	(87)	XXX
2. 2020.....	11,460	87	11,373	5,206	34	14		724	1	1,728	5,909	2,200
3. 2021.....	13,173	42	13,131	8,263		11		861		1,492	9,135	2,857
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,377	34	28		1,587	1	3,335	14,957	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	9		(2)						4		37	11	6
2. 2020	4		(35)				1		2		100	(28)	3
3. 2021	1,046		(816)				3		178		1,288	411	294
4. Totals	1,059		(853)				4		184		1,425	394	303

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	7	4
2. 2020.....	5,916	35	5,881	51.6	40.2	51.7				(31)	3
3. 2021.....	9,546		9,546	72.5		72.7				230	181
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	206	188



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10	11	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	4	5	6	7	8	9	Salvage and Subrogation Received	Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	NONE								XXX
2. 2020.....												XXX
3. 2021.....												XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior											Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
2. 2020													
3. 2021													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2020.....											
3. 2021.....											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1  Direct and Assumed	2  Ceded	3  Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10  Salvage and Subrogation Received	11  Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(1)	(1)							XXX
2. 2020.....	3,026	3,026		1,120	1,120			3			3	XXX
3. 2021.....	4,351	4,351		1,223	1,223			1			1	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,342	2,342			4			4	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2020													
3. 2021	4	4	229	229									2
4. Totals	4	4	229	229									2

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2020.....	1,123	1,120	3	37.1	37.0						
3. 2021.....	1,457	1,456	1	33.5	33.5						
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		



Schedule P - Part 1M - International

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	1,179	590	583	893	854	997	818	809	808	808		(1)
2. 2012.....	13,704	13,310	13,268	13,222	13,199	13,232	13,221	13,211	13,217	13,217		6
3. 2013.....	XXX	8,486	8,064	8,004	7,981	7,968	7,961	7,966	7,963	7,963		(3)
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	5,982	5,678	5,539	5,579	5,571	5,573	5,567	5,567		(6)
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,548	4,160	4,206	4,148	4,123	4,093	4,093		(30)
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,430	5,671	5,549	5,549	5,503	5,508	5	(41)
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,192	5,660	5,786	5,833	5,838	5	52
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,433	5,129	5,184	5,242	58	113
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,369	3,913	3,781	(132)	(588)
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,537	6,495	(42)	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,527	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(106)	(498)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	10,399	9,863	9,687	9,434	9,007	8,729	8,615	8,568	8,540	8,533	(7)	(35)
2. 2012.....	19,794	20,249	19,729	19,377	19,352	19,337	19,259	19,208	19,207	19,271	64	63
3. 2013.....	XXX	15,476	14,478	14,375	13,955	14,115	14,079	14,052	13,951	13,951		(101)
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	12,091	11,646	10,923	10,854	10,697	10,633	10,565	10,565		(68)
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,190	9,887	10,251	10,680	10,639	10,568	10,584	16	(55)
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,289	12,399	12,827	12,538	12,535	12,526	(9)	(12)
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,603	17,650	17,215	16,849	17,009	160	(206)
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,757	19,230	18,355	18,157	(198)	(1,073)
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,909	19,655	19,632	(23)	(277)
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,294	14,141	(153)	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,003	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(150)	(1,764)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												



Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2- Other Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	380	(34)	(84)	(50)	(464)
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,248	5,156	(92)	XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,507	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											(142)	(464)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												



Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		
1. Prior.....	.000	(37)	.86	.623	.662	.816	.810	.809	.808	.808	.56	
2. 2012.....	11,032	12,744	13,072	13,116	13,125	13,211	13,212	13,211	13,217	13,217	.973	1,231
3. 2013.....	XXX	6,526	7,721	7,821	7,922	7,940	7,947	7,957	7,963	7,963	.944	476
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	3,746	5,362	5,437	5,526	5,552	5,567	5,567	5,567	.573	389
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,847	3,958	4,008	4,029	4,038	4,093	4,093	.512	326
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,108	5,441	5,444	5,494	5,498	5,504	.628	359
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,990	5,046	5,676	5,819	5,830	.423	368
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,217	4,736	5,018	5,083	.428	269
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,119	3,717	3,779	.335	239
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,168	6,408	.495	291
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,405	.420	339

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	.000	4,136	6,453	7,623	8,408	8,547	8,545	8,543	8,540	8,533	.177	
2. 2012.....	7,883	13,888	16,748	17,873	18,641	19,060	19,162	19,164	19,190	19,245	1,455	2,682
3. 2013.....	XXX	5,684	9,552	11,618	13,011	13,672	13,866	13,886	13,951	13,951	1,899	850
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	4,220	7,979	9,447	10,345	10,565	10,565	10,565	10,565	1,505	666
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,124	6,714	8,606	9,864	10,426	10,481	10,532	1,331	568
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,840	8,432	10,873	11,698	12,186	12,282	1,532	673
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,878	12,163	14,818	15,774	16,663	1,741	760
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,902	13,283	15,117	16,881	1,734	655
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,798	14,269	17,539	1,544	542
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,781	10,130	.934	348
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,508	.822	353

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			



Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	(2)	(91)		
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,193	5,186	1,364	833
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,274	1,661	902

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2012											XXX	XXX
3. 2013	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2014	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX



Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

**N O N E**



SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	399	189	60	45	6	2	1			
2. 2012.....	460	115	66	46	7	2	1			
3. 2013.....	XXX	340	51	63	30	3	2	1		
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	178	53	34	27	4	2		
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	174	35	38	27	3		
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	75	51	41	34		
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45	12	50		
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	223	25	9	4
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	488	81	
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	694	55
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	583

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	3,727	1,750	1,092	629	236	119	43	12		
2. 2012.....	4,413	1,942	854	374	138	105	59	18		
3. 2013.....	XXX	3,313	1,379	511	145	98	66	42		
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	3,095	1,400	376	201	84	52		
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,128	701	244	142	62	1	11
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,069	827	379	161	50	21
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,854	1,631	619	163	68
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,056	2,113	883	452
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,342	1,913	1,127
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,681	1,966
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,173

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	



Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(557)	(50)	(2)
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(536)	(34)
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(813)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	



Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	102	39	7	4	2	2	2			
2. 2012.....	555	936	965	970	970	971	972	972	973	973
3. 2013.....	XXX	565	917	936	941	941	943	943	944	944
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	420	558	571	571	572	573	573	573
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	319	492	506	511	511	512	512
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	413	606	624	627	628	628
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302	409	421	423	423
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	266	395	425	428
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	217	322	335
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	368	495
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	420

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	43	11	7	2	1	2				
2. 2012.....	364	31	7	2	1					
3. 2013.....	XXX	339	20	2		2		1		
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	134	18	1	1				
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	173	16	6	2	2		
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	195	18	2	2	1	1
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	111	13	3	1	1
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122	28	3	2
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	93	10	1
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	102	8
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	188	50	7	3	2	4				
2. 2012.....	1,747	2,188	2,197	2,199	2,201	2,201	2,202	2,203	2,204	2,204
3. 2013.....	XXX	1,324	1,407	1,413	1,417	1,419	1,419	1,420	1,420	1,420
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	896	958	960	961	961	962	962	962
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	759	830	836	838	838	838	838
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	920	977	983	988	988	988
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	738	779	790	791	792
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	614	690	697	699
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	533	570	575
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	737	794
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	822



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	165	115	31	14	14	3				
2. 2012.....	848	1,356	1,414	1,434	1,451	1,456	1,456	1,454	1,455	1,455
3. 2013.....	XXX	1,479	1,811	1,847	1,882	1,891	1,896	1,897	1,899	1,899
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	1,093	1,417	1,481	1,499	1,505	1,505	1,505	1,505
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	709	1,264	1,310	1,326	1,328	1,330	1,331
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,110	1,454	1,505	1,524	1,531	1,532
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,224	1,661	1,711	1,731	1,741
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,223	1,667	1,717	1,734
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,039	1,468	1,544
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	653	934
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	822

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	206	87	44	26	7	1	1			
2. 2012.....	617	117	49	29	11	5	3	3	2	2
3. 2013.....	XXX	472	102	62	19	11	3	2		
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	434	108	29	8				
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	301	82	33	11	5	3	2
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	428	85	31	11	3	2
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	498	109	38	15	5
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	527	82	35	14
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	515	102	29
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	316	55
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	445

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....	175	142	11		2					
2. 2012.....	3,458	4,110	4,126	4,131	4,138	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139
3. 2013.....	XXX	2,651	2,736	2,745	2,748	2,749	2,749	2,749	2,749	2,749
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	2,058	2,143	2,166	2,168	2,170	2,171	2,171	2,171
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,319	1,888	1,901	1,901	1,901	1,901	1,901
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,055	2,195	2,206	2,207	2,207	2,207
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,314	2,487	2,498	2,503	2,506
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,237	2,389	2,399	2,403
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,967	2,107	2,115
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,250	1,337
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,620



Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

**N O N E**

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**



Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

**N O N E**



Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

**N O N E**



Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B  
**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)**

**SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners .....	1,519			12,791		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical .....	21,943			23,684		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical .....						
4. Workers' Compensation .....						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril .....						
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made .....						
8. Special Liability .....						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence .....						
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made .....						
11. Special Property .....				10		
12. Auto Physical Damage .....	394			13,842		
13. Fidelity/Surety .....						
14. Other .....						
15. International .....						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Products Liability - Occurrence .....						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made .....						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....						
22. Warranty .....						
23. Totals	23,856			50,327		

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	



Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)

SECTION 1

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners .....	1,519			12,791		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	21,943			23,684		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....						
4. Workers' Compensation .....						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril .....						
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made .....						
8. Special Liability .....						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence .....						
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made .....						
11. Special Property .....				10		
12. Auto Physical Damage .....	394			13,842		
13. Fidelity/Surety .....						
14. Other .....						
15. International .....						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....						
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....						
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....						
19. Products Liability - Occurrence .....						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made .....						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....						
22. Warranty .....						
23. Totals	23,856			50,327		

SECTION 2

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 3

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior.....										
2. 2012.....										
3. 2013.....	XXX									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	



Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts  
**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts  
**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]  
If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? .....\$ .....
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? ..... Yes [   ] No [   ] N/A [ X ]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	<sup>1</sup> Section 1: Occurrence	<sup>2</sup> Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior .....		
1.602 2012 .....		
1.603 2013 .....		
1.604 2014 .....		
1.605 2015 .....		
1.606 2016 .....		
1.607 2017.....		
1.608 2018.....		
1.609 2019.....		
1.610 2020.....		
1.611 2021.....		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other” ) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [   ]
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [   ]
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]  
  
If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.  
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:  
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity .....  
5.2 Surety .....
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which). .....per claim.....  
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? ..... Yes [   ] No [ X ]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)  
.....



SCHEDULE T - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories									
States, Etc.	1	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies Not Taken		4	5	6	7	8	9
		2	3						
	Active Status (a)	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid (Deducting Salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Finance and Service Charges Not Included in Premiums	Direct Premiums Written for Federal Purchasing Groups (Included in Column 2)
1. Alabama	AL	L	60,728	73,592		15,074	14,250	8,586	48
2. Alaska	AK	N							
3. Arizona	AZ	L	1,947,901	1,432,088		826,714	921,645	163,856	1,349
4. Arkansas	AR	L	75,032	83,958		1,038	(2,040)	11,690	30
5. California	CA	L	4,351,184	4,351,184		1,365,919	1,392,374	233,306	
6. Colorado	CO	L	131,108	135,589		44,521	6,988	13,644	40
7. Connecticut	CT	L							
8. Delaware	DE	L							
9. District of Columbia	DC	N							
10. Florida	FL	L							
11. Georgia	GA	L	374,039	379,951		250,401	80,921	86,241	331
12. Hawaii	HI	N							
13. Idaho	ID	L	40,896	40,321		26,814	47,534	62,072	
14. Illinois	IL	L	6,461	17,559		12,979	8,112	5,677	
15. Indiana	IN	L	31,715	42,679		6,479	5,956	4,348	56
16. Iowa	IA	L	27,121	32,254		12,343	8,855	7,550	40
17. Kansas	KS	L	21,046	33,239		2,818	2,549	5,574	72
18. Kentucky	KY	L	36,195	43,956		7,943	7,599	3,150	42
19. Louisiana	LA	L	5,416,886	4,468,448		3,307,884	3,608,805	1,120,700	3,258
20. Maine	ME	N							
21. Maryland	MD	L							
22. Massachusetts	MA	N							
23. Michigan	MI	N							
24. Minnesota	MN	L		333		(1,100)	(1,095)	118	
25. Mississippi	MS	L	72,865	85,607		42,207	10,768	4,799	56
26. Missouri	MO	L	67,765	82,976		28,637	27,193	11,821	8
27. Montana	MT	L	15,780	25,734		98,563	46,702	29,330	
28. Nebraska	NE	L	(577)	(681)		253,891	3,849	639	728
29. Nevada	NV	L	17,436,875	16,469,724		12,279,309	13,139,333	7,749,777	7,384
30. New Hampshire	NH	N							
31. New Jersey	NJ	N							
32. New Mexico	NM	L	247,147	287,914		216,572	230,647	43,416	95
33. New York	NY	N							
34. North Carolina	NC	N							
35. North Dakota	ND	L	3,661	4,714		21,990	22,146	1,725	
36. Ohio	OH	L	3,114,126	2,287,473		1,491,359	2,032,633	640,681	4,197
37. Oklahoma	OK	L	2,167,479	1,676,198		821,013	1,048,842	349,012	1,168
38. Oregon	OR	L	5,864	7,414		26	4,327	13,487	
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	845,263	876,952		558,703	388,896	290,119	920
40. Rhode Island	RI	N							
41. South Carolina	SC	L	432,005	449,803		271,121	177,903	84,040	345
42. South Dakota	SD	L	3,426,512	2,288,005		1,238,199	1,682,871	447,904	3,289
43. Tennessee	TN	L	1,101,986	746,578		299,165	374,813	92,519	832
44. Texas	TX	L							
45. Utah	UT	L	14,185,290	14,939,445		10,104,157	9,752,008	9,557,789	4,848
46. Vermont	VT	N							
47. Virginia	VA	L	50,234	59,657		277	(610)	13,367	72
48. Washington	WA	L	100,992	127,295		36,160	(18,693)	41,386	78
49. West Virginia	WV	L	79,709	88,283		39,512	39,046	7,193	67
50. Wisconsin	WI	L	(241)	(49)		1	35	540	
51. Wyoming	WY	L	77,816	86,612		318,650	321,029	20,560	48
52. American Samoa	AS	N							
53. Guam	GU	N							
54. Puerto Rico	PR	N							
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N							
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N							
57. Canada	CAN	N							
58. Aggregate other alien	OT	XXX							
59. Totals	XXX		55,950,863	51,724,805		33,999,339	35,386,191	21,126,616	29,401
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
58001.	XXX								
58002.	XXX								
58003.	XXX								
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX								
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX								

(a) Active Status Counts:  
L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG.....39 R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs.....  
E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state (other than their state of domicile - see DSLI)..... Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer. ....  
D - Domestic Surplus Lines Insurer (DSLI) - Reporting entities authorized to write surplus business in the state .....18  
lines in the state of domicile.....  
(b) Explanation of basis of allocation of premiums by states, etc.  
Premium is allocated to state based on the physical location of the insured risk.



SCHEDULE T - PART 2  
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.		Direct Business Only					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
		Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama .....	AL					
2.	Alaska .....	AK					
3.	Arizona .....	AZ					
4.	Arkansas .....	AR					
5.	California .....	CA					
6.	Colorado .....	CO					
7.	Connecticut .....	CT					
8.	Delaware .....	DE					
9.	District of Columbia .....	DC					
10.	Florida .....	FL					
11.	Georgia .....	GA					
12.	Hawaii .....	HI					
13.	Idaho .....	ID					
14.	Illinois .....	IL					
15.	Indiana .....	IN					
16.	Iowa .....	IA					
17.	Kansas .....	KS					
18.	Kentucky .....	KY					
19.	Louisiana .....	LA					
20.	Maine .....	ME					
21.	Maryland .....	MD					
22.	Massachusetts .....	MA					
23.	Michigan .....	MI					
24.	Minnesota .....	MN					
25.	Mississippi .....	MS					
26.	Missouri .....	MO					
27.	Montana .....	MT					
28.	Nebraska .....	NE					
29.	Nevada .....	NV					
30.	New Hampshire .....	NH					
31.	New Jersey .....	NJ					
32.	New Mexico .....	NM					
33.	New York .....	NY					
34.	North Carolina .....	NC					
35.	North Dakota .....	ND					
36.	Ohio .....	OH					
37.	Oklahoma .....	OK					
38.	Oregon .....	OR					
39.	Pennsylvania .....	PA					
40.	Rhode Island .....	RI					
41.	South Carolina .....	SC					
42.	South Dakota .....	SD					
43.	Tennessee .....	TN					
44.	Texas .....	TX					
45.	Utah .....	UT					
46.	Vermont .....	VT					
47.	Virginia .....	VA					
48.	Washington .....	WA					
49.	West Virginia .....	WV					
50.	Wisconsin .....	WI					
51.	Wyoming .....	WY					
52.	American Samoa .....	AS					
53.	Guam .....	GU					
54.	Puerto Rico .....	PR					
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands .....	VI					
56.	Northern Mariana Islands .....	MP					
57.	Canada .....	CAN					
58.	Aggregate Other Alien .....	OT					
59.	Total						

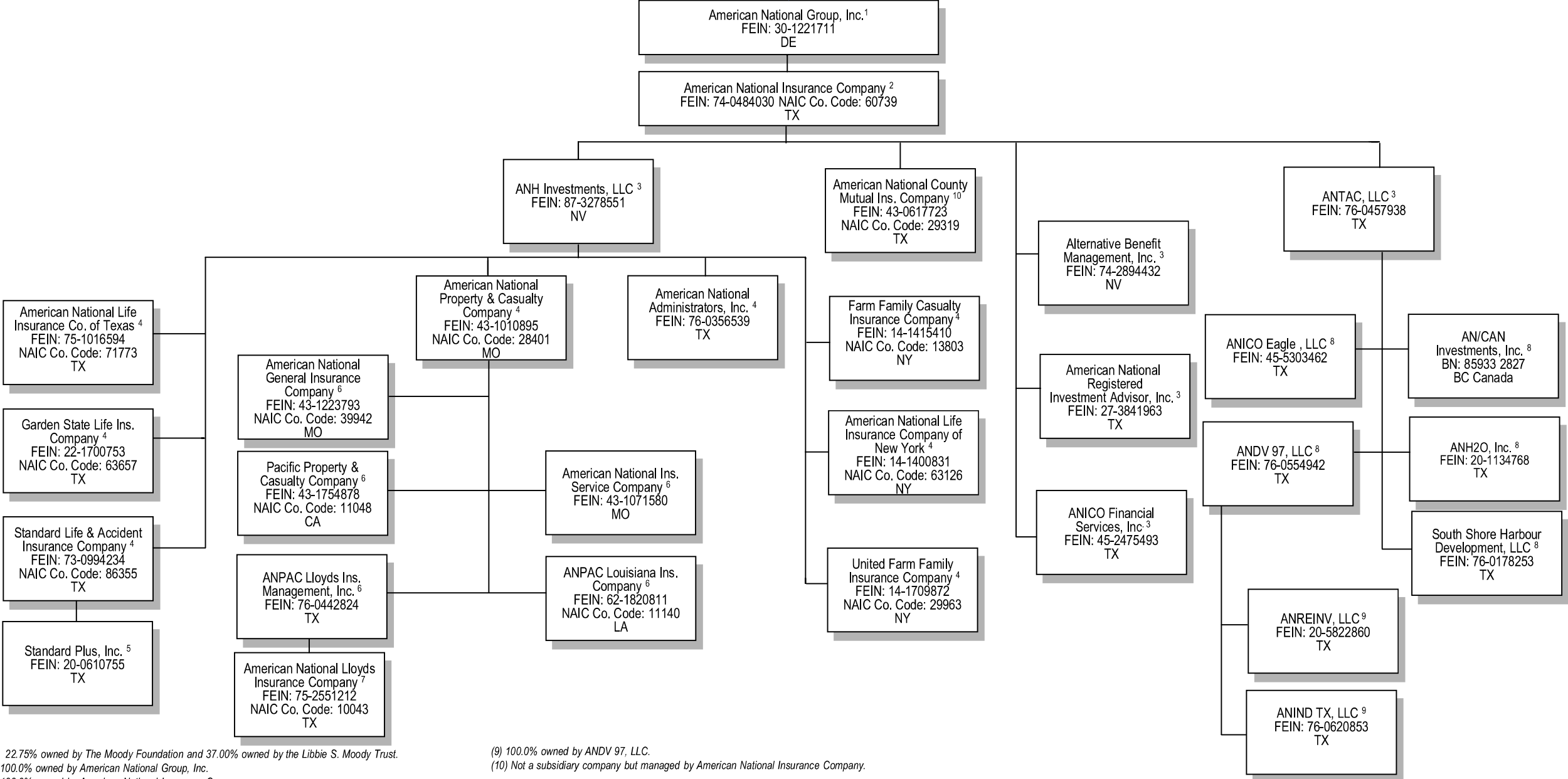
NONE



SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

96



(1) 22.75% owned by The Moody Foundation and 37.00% owned by the Libbie S. Moody Trust.

(2) 100.0% owned by American National Group, Inc.

(3) 100.0% owned by American National Insurance Company.

(4) 100.0% owned by ANH Investments, LLC.

(5) 100.0% owned by Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company.

(6) 100.0% owned by American National Property and Casualty Company.

(7) Not a subsidiary company, but managed by ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.

(8) 100.0% owned by ANTAC, LLC.

(9) 100.0% owned by ANDV 97, LLC.

(10) Not a subsidiary company but managed by American National Insurance Company.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
..0408	American National Financial Group	..60739	74-0484030	1343722	0		American National Insurance Company	..TX	..UIP	American National Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..71773	75-1016594	1343731	0		American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	..TX	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..86355	73-0994234	0	0		Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	..TX	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..63657	22-1700753	0	0		Garden State Life Insurance Company	..TX	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..63126	14-1400831	0	0		American National Life Insurance Company of New York	..NY	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..13803	14-1415410	0	0		Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	..NY	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..29963	14-1709872	0	0		United Farm Family Insurance Company	..NY	..IA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..28401	43-1010895	1343946	0		American National Property and Casualty Company	..MO	..UDP	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..YES	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..39942	43-1223793	0	0		American National General Insurance Company	..MO	..RE	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..29319	43-0617723	0	0		American National County Mutual Insurance Company	..TX	..IA	American National Insurance Company	Management	0.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..10043	75-2551212	0	0		American National Lloyds Insurance Company	..TX	..IA	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	Management	0.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..11048	43-1754878	0	0		Pacific Property and Casualty Company	..CA	..IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
..0408	American National Financial Group	..11140	62-1820811	0	0		ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company	..LA	..IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	30-1221711	0	1801075	NASDAQ	American National Group, Inc.	..DE	..UIP	Libbie S. Moody Trust	Ownership	37.000	Libbie S. Moody Trust	..NO	
		..00000	30-1221711	0	1801075	NASDAQ	American National Group, Inc.	..DE	..UIP	The Moody Foundation	Ownership	22.750	The Moody Foundation	..NO	
		..00000	87-3278551	0	0		ANH Investments, LLC.	..NV	..UIP	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0457938	0	0		ANTAC, LLC	..TX	..NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	27-3841963	0	1518195		American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	74-2894432	0	0		Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	..NV	..NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	45-2475493	0	0		ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0356539	0	0		American National Administrators, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	ANH Investments, LLC.	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	43-1071580	0	0		American National Insurance Service Company	..MO	..NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0442824	0	0		ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0620853	0	0		ANIND TX, LLC	..TX	..NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	20-5822860	0	0		ANREINV, LLC	..TX	..NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0554942	0	0		ANDV 97, LLC	..TX	..NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	45-5303462	0	0		ANICO Eagle, LLC	..TX	..NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	85-9332827	0	0		AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	..CAN	..NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	20-1134768	0	0		ANH20, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	76-0178253	0	0		South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	..TX	..NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	
		..00000	20-0610755	0	0		Standard Plus, Inc.	..TX	..NIA	Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	American National Group, Inc.	..NO	

Asterisk	Explanation



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
60739	74-0484030	American National Insurance Company	845,250,000			24,194,000	197,451,000	69,432,000		3,294,000	1,139,621,000	(153,019,000)
00000	87-3278551	ANH Investments, LLC	(919,500,000)			(24,048,000)	(261,900,000)				(1,205,448,000)	
71773	75-1016594	American National Life Insurance Company of Texas					(25,345,000)				(25,345,000)	438,000
86355	73-0994234	Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	(10,000,000)				(6,229,000)				(16,229,000)	978,000
63657	22-1700753	Garden State Life Insurance Company	(5,000,000)				(7,999,000)				(12,999,000)	119,000
00000	74-0457938	ANTAC, LLC	21,875,000	(5,780,000)		(12,000)	(14,328,000)				1,755,000	
00000	74-2894432	Alternative Benefit Management Inc.				(2,000)	(8,377,000)				(8,379,000)	
00000	76-0554942	ANDV97, LLC	(875,000)	1,500,000							625,000	
00000	45-5303462	ANICO Eagle, LLC	(20,600,000)	4,100,000			(15,000)				(16,515,000)	
28401	43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty Company	(35,000,000)	(30,000,000)			(105,695,000)	(43,642,000)			(214,337,000)	115,992,000
39942	43-1223793	American National General Insurance Company					(16,609,000)	(1,199,000)			(17,808,000)	234,000
00000	43-1071580	American National Insurance Service Company					(526,000)				(526,000)	
10043	75-2551212	American National Lloyds Insurance Company				(2,000)	13,512,000	(5,184,000)			8,326,000	5,866,000
11048	43-1754878	Pacific Property and Casualty Company					(22,314,000)				(22,314,000)	
63126	14-1400831	American National Life Insurance Company of New York				(6,000)	(8,340,000)	(1,615,000)			(9,961,000)	734,000
00000	45-2475493	ANICO Financial Services, Inc.					61,000				61,000	
00000	76-0356539	American National Administrators, Inc.	(500,000)				(12,830,000)				(13,330,000)	
00000	76-0620853	ANIND TX, LLC					(123,000)				(123,000)	
00000	85-9332827	ANCAN Investments Inc.	(400,000)	180,000							(220,000)	
00000	76-0178253	South Shore Harbour Development, LLC					(483,000)				(483,000)	
11140	62-1820811	ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company		30,000,000		(1,000)	(19,095,000)	(589,000)		(18,000)	10,297,000	2,312,000
29319	43-0617723	American National County Mutual Insurance Company				(3,000)	(1,937,000)	(17,203,000)		(501,000)	(19,644,000)	26,346,000
13803	14-1415410	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	(30,000,000)				(61,277,000)		*		(91,277,000)	(38,180,000)
29963	14-1709872	United Farm Family Insurance Company				(120,000)	(23,249,000)		*	(2,775,000)	(26,144,000)	38,180,000
00000	20-0610755	Standard Plus, Inc.					(59,000)				(59,000)	
00000	20-1134768	ANH20, Inc.										
00000	20-5822860	ANREINV										
00000	30-1221711	Americn National Group, Inc.	155,000,000				385,813,000				540,813,000	
00000	27-3841963	American National Registered Investment Advisor	(250,000)				(107,000)				(357,000)	
9999999 Control Totals												
XXX												

Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company and United Farm Family Insurance Company are parties to a Pooling Agreement. Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company retains 98% of the pooled business and United Farm Family Insurance Company retains 2% of the pooled business.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Insurers in Holding Company	Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	Ultimate Controlling Party	U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
American National Insurance Company .....	American National Group, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
American National Insurance Company .....	American National Group, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of Texas ...	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of Texas ...	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
Garden State Life Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
Garden State Life Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of New York	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of New York	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
United Farm Family Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
United Farm Family Insurance Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
American National Property and Casualty Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
American National Property and Casualty Company .....	ANH Investments, LLC. ....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
American National General Insurance Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
American National General Insurance Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
American National County Mutual Insurance Company ...	N/A .....		NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....		NO
American National County Mutual Insurance Company ...	N/A .....		NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....		NO
American National Lloyds Insurance Company .....	N/A .....		NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....		NO
American National Lloyds Insurance Company .....	N/A .....		NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....		NO
Pacific Property and Casualty Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
Pacific Property and Casualty Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO
ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	Libbie S. Moody Trust .....	American National Financial Group .....	37.000	NO
ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company .....	American National Property and Casualty Company .....	100.000	NO	The Moody Foundation .....	American National Financial Group .....	22.750	NO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES








The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

		Responses
MARCH FILING		
1.	Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....	YES
2.	Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	YES
3.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
4.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? .....	YES
APRIL FILING		
5.	Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
6.	Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....	YES
7.	Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....	YES
MAY FILING		
8.	Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? .....	YES
JUNE FILING		
9.	Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....	YES
10.	Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? .....	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING		
11.	Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
12.	Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
13.	Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
14.	Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? .....	NO
15.	Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
16.	Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
17.	Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? ....	NO
18.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
19.	Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?....	YES
20.	Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
21.	Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
22.	Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
23.	Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
24.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
25.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
26.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
27.	Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
APRIL FILING		
28.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
29.	Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
30.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....	NO
31.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
32.	Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
33.	Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
34.	Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
35.	Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
36.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
AUGUST FILING		
37.	Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? .....	YES
Explanations:		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
29.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
34.		
35.		
36.		














Bar Codes:

11.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
12.	Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
13.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
14.	Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
15.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	
17.	Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

18.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0
21.	Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
22.	Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
23.	Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 5 0 5 0 0 0 0 0
24.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0
25.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0
26.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0
27.	Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0
29.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0
30.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
31.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0
32.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 1 7 0 0 0 0 0
34.	Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0
35.	Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0
36.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 2 1 5 6 5 0 0 0 0 0



**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**



SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Amount	Percentage of Column 1 Line 13	Amount	Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	Percentage of Column 5 Line 13
1. Long-Term Bonds (Schedule D, Part 1):						
1.01 U.S. governments .....	2,660,097	2.270	2,660,097		2,660,097	2.270
1.02 All other governments .....		0.000				0.000
1.03 U.S. states, territories and possessions, etc. guaranteed .....		0.000				0.000
1.04 U.S. political subdivisions of states, territories, and possessions, guaranteed .....		0.000				0.000
1.05 U.S. special revenue and special assessment obligations, etc. non-guaranteed .....	26,717	0.023	26,717		26,717	0.023
1.06 Industrial and miscellaneous .....	92,455,851	78.905	92,455,851		92,455,851	78.905
1.07 Hybrid securities .....		0.000				0.000
1.08 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....		0.000				0.000
1.09 SVO identified funds .....		0.000				0.000
1.10 Unaffiliated Bank loans .....		0.000				0.000
1.11 Total long-term bonds .....	95,142,665	81.198	95,142,665		95,142,665	81.198
2. Preferred stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1):						
2.01 Industrial and miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) .....		0.000				0.000
2.02 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....		0.000				0.000
2.03 Total preferred stocks .....		0.000				0.000
3. Common stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2):						
3.01 Industrial and miscellaneous Publicly traded (Unaffiliated) .....		0.000				0.000
3.02 Industrial and miscellaneous Other (Unaffiliated) .....		0.000				0.000
3.03 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Publicly traded .....		0.000				0.000
3.04 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Other .....		0.000				0.000
3.05 Mutual funds .....		0.000				0.000
3.06 Unit investment trusts .....		0.000				0.000
3.07 Closed-end funds .....		0.000				0.000
3.08 Total common stocks .....		0.000				0.000
4. Mortgage loans (Schedule B):						
4.01 Farm mortgages .....		0.000				0.000
4.02 Residential mortgages .....		0.000				0.000
4.03 Commercial mortgages .....		0.000				0.000
4.04 Mezzanine real estate loans .....		0.000				0.000
4.05 Total valuation allowance .....		0.000				0.000
4.06 Total mortgage loans .....		0.000				0.000
5. Real estate (Schedule A):						
5.01 Properties occupied by company .....		0.000				0.000
5.02 Properties held for production of income .....		0.000				0.000
5.03 Properties held for sale .....		0.000				0.000
5.04 Total real estate .....		0.000				0.000
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:						
6.01 Cash (Schedule E, Part 1) .....	1,500,154	1.280	1,500,154		1,500,154	1.280
6.02 Cash equivalents (Schedule E, Part 2) .....	20,530,152	17.521	20,530,151		20,530,151	17.521
6.03 Short-term investments (Schedule DA) .....		0.000				0.000
6.04 Total cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....	22,030,306	18.802	22,030,305		22,030,305	18.802
7. Contract loans .....		0.000				0.000
8. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....		0.000				0.000
9. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....		0.000				0.000
10. Receivables for securities .....		0.000				0.000
11. Securities Lending (Schedule DL, Part 1).....		0.000		XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Other invested assets (Page 2, Line 11) .....		0.000				0.000
13. Total invested assets	117,172,971	100.000	117,172,970		117,172,970	100.000



Schedule A - Verification - Real Estate

**N O N E**

Schedule B - Verification - Mortgage Loans

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8) .....	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9) .....	
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16 .....	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12 .....	
4.	Accrual of discount .....	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13 .....	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9 .....	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19 .....	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16 .....	
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation .....	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17 .....	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14 .....	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15 .....	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11 .....	
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10) .....	
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12) .....	

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	98,428,447
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7 .....	18,280,970
3.	Accrual of discount .....	126,199
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12 .....	
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15 .....	
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13 .....	
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11 .....	17,233
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19 .....	(98,277)
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7 .....	22,170,798
7.	Deduct amortization of premium .....	285,031
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15 .....	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19 .....	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16 .....	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15 .....	
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14 .....	
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17 .....	
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14 .....	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13 .....	
10.	Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees, Note 5Q, Line 2 .....	843,922
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10) .....	95,142,665
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12) .....	95,142,665



SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments (Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	1. United States .....	2,660,097	2,629,426	2,662,677	2,645,000
	2. Canada .....				
	3. Other Countries				
	4. Totals	2,660,097	2,629,426	2,662,677	2,645,000
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals				
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals				
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non-Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	26,717	29,112	27,091	26,551
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds, Unaffiliated Bank Loans and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States .....	84,083,628	87,181,788	84,201,177	83,267,212
	9. Canada .....	976,678	1,040,942	938,680	1,000,000
	10. Other Countries	7,395,545	7,633,236	7,402,384	7,400,000
	11. Totals	92,455,851	95,855,966	92,542,241	91,667,212
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	95,142,665	98,514,504	95,232,009	94,338,763
PREFERRED STOCKS Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States .....				
	15. Canada .....				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks				
COMMON STOCKS Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	20. United States .....				
	21. Canada .....				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks				
	26. Total Stocks				
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	95,142,665	98,514,504	95,232,009	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1 .....		2,660,097				XXX	2,660,097	2.4	2,643,261	2.5	2,660,097	
1.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
1.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
1.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
1.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
1.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
1.7 Totals		2,660,097				XXX	2,660,097	2.4	2,643,261	2.5	2,660,097	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
2.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
2.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
2.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
2.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
2.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
2.7 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
3.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
3.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
3.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
3.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
3.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
3.7 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions , Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
4.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
4.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
4.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
4.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
4.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
4.7 Totals						XXX						
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1 .....		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	36,717	0.0	26,717	
5.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
5.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
5.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
5.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
5.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
5.7 Totals		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	36,717	0.0	26,717	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1 .....	21,800,518	23,928,992	12,875,494	3,006,971	1,060,269	XXX	62,672,244	57.0	57,136,833	53.2	51,937,748	10,734,496
6.2 NAIC 2 .....	3,500,691	20,256,421	19,822,487			XXX	43,579,599	39.6	43,238,345	40.2	38,282,405	5,297,194
6.3 NAIC 3 .....		1,014,372				XXX	1,014,372	0.9	4,372,945	4.1	1,014,372	
6.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
6.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
6.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
6.7 Totals	25,301,209	45,199,785	32,697,981	3,006,971	1,060,269	XXX	107,266,215	97.6	104,748,123	97.5	91,234,525	16,031,690
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
7.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
7.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
7.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
7.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
7.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
7.7 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
8.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
8.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
8.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
8.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
8.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
8.7 Totals						XXX						
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.2 NAIC 2 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.3 NAIC 3 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.4 NAIC 4 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.5 NAIC 5 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.6 NAIC 6 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
10.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
10.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
10.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
10.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
10.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
10.7 Totals						XXX						



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.1 NAIC 1 .....	(d) 21,800,518	26,592,292	12,899,008	3,006,971	1,060,269		65,359,058	59.4	XXX	XXX	54,624,562	10,734,496
11.2 NAIC 2 .....	(d) 3,500,691	20,256,421	19,822,487				43,579,599	39.6	XXX	XXX	38,282,405	5,297,194
11.3 NAIC 3 .....	(d)	1,014,372					1,014,372	0.9	XXX	XXX	1,014,372	
11.4 NAIC 4 .....	(d)								XXX	XXX		
11.5 NAIC 5 .....	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
11.6 NAIC 6 .....	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
11.7 Totals .....	25,301,209	47,863,085	32,721,495	3,006,971	1,060,269		(b) 109,953,029	100.0	XXX	XXX	93,921,339	16,031,690
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 7	23.0	43.5	29.8	2.7	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	85.4	14.6
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.1 NAIC 1 .....	10,399,586	32,205,613	14,149,436	2,000,000	1,062,176		XXX	XXX	59,816,811	55.7	52,031,208	7,785,603
12.2 NAIC 2 .....	3,002,618	24,507,479	15,728,248				XXX	XXX	43,238,345	40.2	37,887,607	5,350,738
12.3 NAIC 3 .....		4,372,945					XXX	XXX	4,372,945	4.1	4,372,945	
12.4 NAIC 4 .....							XXX	XXX				
12.5 NAIC 5 .....							XXX	XXX	(c)			
12.6 NAIC 6 .....							XXX	XXX	(c)			
12.7 Totals .....	13,402,204	61,086,037	29,877,684	2,000,000	1,062,176		XXX	XXX	(b) 107,428,101	100.0	94,291,760	13,136,341
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 9	12.5	56.9	27.8	1.9	1.0		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	87.8	12.2
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.1 NAIC 1 .....	21,800,518	22,565,306	8,258,739	2,000,000			54,624,563	49.7	52,031,208	48.4	54,624,563	XXX
13.2 NAIC 2 .....	3,500,691	18,083,106	16,698,608				38,282,405	34.8	37,887,607	35.3	38,282,405	XXX
13.3 NAIC 3 .....		1,014,372					1,014,372	0.9	4,372,945	4.1	1,014,372	XXX
13.4 NAIC 4 .....												XXX
13.5 NAIC 5 .....												XXX
13.6 NAIC 6 .....												XXX
13.7 Totals .....	25,301,209	41,662,784	24,957,347	2,000,000			93,921,340	85.4	94,291,760	87.8	93,921,340	XXX
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 7	26.9	44.4	26.6	2.1			100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11	23.0	37.9	22.7	1.8			85.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	85.4	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.1 NAIC 1 .....		4,026,986	4,640,269	1,006,971	1,060,269		10,734,495	9.8	7,785,603	7.2	XXX	10,734,495
14.2 NAIC 2 .....		2,173,315	3,123,879				5,297,194	4.8	5,350,738	5.0	XXX	5,297,194
14.3 NAIC 3 .....											XXX	
14.4 NAIC 4 .....											XXX	
14.5 NAIC 5 .....											XXX	
14.6 NAIC 6 .....											XXX	
14.7 Totals .....		6,200,301	7,764,148	1,006,971	1,060,269		16,031,689	14.6	13,136,341	12.2	XXX	16,031,689
14.8 Line 14.7 as a % of Col. 7		38.7	48.4	6.3	6.6		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.9 Line 14.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11		5.6	7.1	0.9	1.0		14.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14.6

(a) Includes \$ 16,031,690 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.  
(b) Includes \$ current year of bonds with Z designations and \$ prior year of bonds with Z designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement.  
(c) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5GI designations and \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 6\* designations. "5GI" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6\*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.  
(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$ 14,810,364 ; NAIC 2 \$ ; NAIC 3 \$ ; NAIC 4 \$ ; NAIC 5 \$ ; NAIC 6 \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2**

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.01 Issuer Obligations .....		2,660,097				XXX	2,660,097	2.4	2,643,261	2.5	2,660,097	
1.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
1.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
1.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
1.05 Totals		2,660,097				XXX	2,660,097	2.4	2,643,261	2.5	2,660,097	
2. All Other Governments												
2.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
2.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
2.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
2.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
2.05 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
3.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
3.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
3.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
3.05 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
4.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
4.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
4.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
4.05 Totals						XXX						
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
5.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	36,717	0.0	26,717	
5.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
5.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
5.05 Totals		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	36,717	0.0	26,717	
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.01 Issuer Obligations .....	25,301,209	45,199,785	32,697,981	3,006,971		XXX	106,205,946	96.6	103,685,947	96.5	91,234,525	14,971,421
6.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
6.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
6.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....					1,060,269	XXX	1,060,269	1.0	1,062,176	1.0		1,060,269
6.05 Totals	25,301,209	45,199,785	32,697,981	3,006,971	1,060,269	XXX	107,266,215	97.6	104,748,123	97.5	91,234,525	16,031,690
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
7.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
7.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
7.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
7.05 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.01 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
8.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
8.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
8.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
8.05 Affiliated Bank Loans - Issued .....						XXX						
8.06 Affiliated Bank Loans - Acquired .....						XXX						
8.07 Totals						XXX						



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)**

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.01 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.01 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Issued .....						XXX						
10.02 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Acquired .....						XXX						
10.03 Totals						XXX						
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.01 Issuer Obligations .....	25,301,209	47,859,882	32,697,981	3,006,971		XXX	108,866,043	99.0	XXX	XXX	93,894,622	14,971,421
11.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	XXX	XXX	26,717	
11.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ..					1,060,269	XXX	1,060,269	1.0	XXX	XXX		1,060,269
11.05 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
11.06 Affiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.08 Totals .....	25,301,209	47,863,085	32,721,495	3,006,971	1,060,269		109,953,029	100.0	XXX	XXX	93,921,339	16,031,690
11.09 Line 11.08 as a % of Col. 7 .....	23.0	43.5	29.8	2.7	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	85.4	14.6
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.01 Issuer Obligations .....	13,402,204	61,078,509	29,848,495	2,000,000		XXX	XXX	XXX	106,329,208	99.0	94,255,043	12,074,165
12.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		7,528	29,189			XXX	XXX	XXX	36,717	0.0	36,717	
12.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ..					1,062,176	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,062,176	1.0		1,062,176
12.05 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
12.06 Affiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.08 Totals .....	13,402,204	61,086,037	29,877,684	2,000,000	1,062,176		XXX	XXX	107,428,101	100.0	94,291,760	13,136,341
12.09 Line 12.08 as a % of Col. 9 .....	12.5	56.9	27.8	1.9	1.0		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	87.8	12.2
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.01 Issuer Obligations .....	25,301,209	41,659,581	24,933,833	2,000,000		XXX	93,894,623	85.4	94,255,043	87.7	93,894,623	XXX
13.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		3,203	23,514			XXX	26,717	0.0	36,717	0.0	26,717	XXX
13.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						XXX
13.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ..						XXX						XXX
13.05 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX
13.06 Affiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX						XXX
13.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX						XXX
13.08 Totals .....	25,301,209	41,662,784	24,957,347	2,000,000			93,921,340	85.4	94,291,760	87.8	93,921,340	XXX
13.09 Line 13.08 as a % of Col. 7 .....	26.9	44.4	26.6	2.1			100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.10 Line 13.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11 .....	23.0	37.9	22.7	1.8			85.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	85.4	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.01 Issuer Obligations .....		6,200,301	7,764,148	1,006,971		XXX	14,971,420	13.6	12,074,165	11.2	XXX	14,971,420
14.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX					XXX	
14.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX					XXX	
14.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ..					1,060,269	XXX	1,060,269	1.0	1,062,176	1.0	XXX	1,060,269
14.05 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	
14.06 Affiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX					XXX	
14.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans .....						XXX					XXX	
14.08 Totals .....		6,200,301	7,764,148	1,006,971	1,060,269		16,031,689	14.6	13,136,341	12.2	XXX	16,031,689
14.09 Line 14.08 as a % of Col. 7 .....		38.7	48.4	6.3	6.6		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.10 Line 14.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11 .....		5.6	7.1	0.9	1.0		14.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14.6



Schedule DA - Verification - Short-Term Investments

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part A - Verification - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Verification - Futures Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Verification - Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of  
Derivatives

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

**SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	14,269,482	8,999,657	5,269,825	
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired .....	508,245,898	239,744,770	268,501,128	
3. Accrual of discount .....	10,937	10,937		
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease) .....				
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals .....				
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals .....	501,996,165	233,945,000	268,051,165	
7. Deduct amortization of premium .....				
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value .....				
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized .....				
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9) .....	20,530,152	14,810,364	5,719,788	
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....				
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	20,530,152	14,810,364	5,719,788	

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:



Schedule A - Part 1 - Real Estate Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule A - Part 2 - Real Estate Acquired and Additions Made

**N O N E**

Schedule A - Part 3 - Real Estate Disposed

**N O N E**

Schedule B - Part 1 - Mortgage Loans Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule B - Part 2 - Mortgage Loans Acquired and Additions Made

**N O N E**

Schedule B - Part 3 - Mortgage Loans Disposed, Transferred or Repaid

**N O N E**

Schedule BA - Part 1 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule BA - Part 2 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Acquired and Additions Made

**N O N E**

Schedule BA - Part 3 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Disposed, Transferred or Repaid

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912828-2A-7	UNITED STATES TREAS				1.A	419,313	101.1320	404,531	400,000	416,018		(3,294)			1.500	0.610	FA	5,266	3,000	01/12/2021	08/15/2026
91282C-AF-8	UNITED STATES TREAS				1.A	424,501	99.1830	421,530	425,000	424,729		.166			0.125	0.160	FA	466	266	08/18/2020	08/15/2023
91282C-AK-7	UNITED STATES TREAS				1.A	1,818,863	99.0850	1,803,365	1,820,000	1,819,350		.381			0.125	0.140	MS	2,385	569	09/21/2020	09/15/2023
0199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						2,662,677	XXX	2,629,426	2,645,000	2,660,097		(2,747)			XXX	XXX	XXX	8,117	3,835	XXX	XXX
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						2,662,677	XXX	2,629,426	2,645,000	2,660,097		(2,747)			XXX	XXX	XXX	8,117	3,835	XXX	XXX
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
31359U-T2-1	FMIA REMIC TR			4	1.B	23,866	110.7000	25,846	23,348	23,514		(69)			6.000	5.800	MON	117	1,401	11/22/2002	11/25/2028
31393N-QT-9	FHLNC REMIC SERIES			4	1.B	3,225	101.9690	3,266	3,203	3,203					5.500	5.420	MON	15	176	04/28/2003	02/15/2023
2699999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						27,091	XXX	29,112	26,551	26,717		(69)			XXX	XXX	XXX	132	1,577	XXX	XXX
3199999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds						27,091	XXX	29,112	26,551	26,717		(69)			XXX	XXX	XXX	132	1,577	XXX	XXX
001055-BJ-0	AFLAC INC			1	1.G FE	2,194,780	110.2300	2,204,611	2,000,000	2,179,858		(14,922)			3.600	2.360	AO	18,000	36,000	04/02/2021	04/01/2030
009158-AV-8	AIR PRODS & CHEMS IN			1	1.F FE	1,004,350	105.0980	1,050,986	1,000,000	1,001,212		(479)			3.350	3.290	JJ	14,051	33,500	09/05/2014	07/31/2024
02209S-BJ-1	ALTRIA GROUP INC				2.B FE	2,091,020	103.4630	2,069,270	2,000,000	2,084,967		(6,053)			3.400	2.810	MN	10,389	34,000	05/04/2021	05/06/2030
026874-DH-7	AMERICAN INTL GROUP			1	2.B FE	1,058,530	108.3800	1,083,806	1,000,000	1,027,553		(6,358)			3.900	3.160	AO	9,750	39,000	10/14/2016	04/01/2026
03073E-AL-9	AMERISOURCEBERGEN CO			1	2.A FE	995,320	104.4480	1,044,485	1,000,000	998,736		503			3.400	3.450	MN	4,344	34,000	06/09/2014	05/15/2024
03073E-AP-0	AMERISOURCEBERGEN CO			1	2.A FE	985,810	107.4750	1,074,756	1,000,000	990,911		1,345			3.450	3.620	JD	1,533	34,500	01/10/2018	12/15/2027
03076C-AF-3	AMERIPRISE FINL INC			1	1.G FE	1,064,920	105.4400	1,054,402	1,000,000	1,014,975		(8,020)			4.000	3.130	AO	8,444	40,000	03/06/2015	10/15/2023
037389-BB-8	AON CORP			1	2.A FE	1,002,370	113.8070	1,138,075	1,000,000	1,001,776		(215)			4.500	4.460	JD	2,000	45,000	12/12/2018	12/15/2028
03765H-AA-9	APOLLO MGMT HLDGS LP			1	1.G FE	1,006,420	105.9270	1,059,272	1,000,000	1,001,824		(707)			4.000	3.920	MN	3,444	40,000	07/30/2014	05/30/2024
03765H-AD-3	APOLLO MGMT HLDGS LP			1	1.G FE	1,028,080	115.1260	1,151,263	1,000,000	1,021,352		(2,589)			4.872	4.500	FA	18,405	48,720	04/05/2019	02/15/2029
04010L-AV-5	ARES CAP CORP				2.C FE	989,240	105.8310	1,058,314	1,000,000	994,823		1,492			4.250	4.420	MS	14,167	42,500	02/01/2018	03/01/2025
04621W-AC-4	ASSURED GTY US HLDGS			1	2.B FE	1,652,640	108.2420	1,623,636	1,500,000	1,582,528		(31,488)			5.000	2.700	JJ	37,500	75,000	09/23/2019	07/01/2024
04685A-2R-1	ATHENE GLOBAL FUNDIN				1.F FE	998,340	98.3060	983,062	1,000,000	998,501		161			2.550	2.560	MN	2,975	25,500	01/12/2021	11/19/2030
05369A-AA-9	AVIATION CAP GROUP L			1	2.C FE	989,240	102.5170	1,025,173	1,000,000	993,272		1,018			3.500	3.620	MN	5,833	35,000	11/01/2017	11/01/2027
05565E-AY-1	BMW US CAP LLC			1	1.F FE	983,700	110.0170	1,100,171	1,000,000	988,970		1,520			3.750	3.950	AO	8,229	37,500	05/11/2018	04/12/2028
10112R-AY-0	BOSTON PPTYS LTD PAR			1	2.A FE	1,927,410	104.0530	2,081,079	2,000,000	1,959,169		7,799			2.750	3.210	AO	13,750	55,000	12/19/2017	10/01/2026
14912L-50-0	CATERPILLAR FINL SVC				1.F FE	1,377,103	102.1700	1,522,346	1,490,000	1,474,229		13,022			2.625	3.560	MS	13,038	39,113	07/05/2013	03/01/2023
269246-BQ-6	E TRADE FINANCIAL CO			1	2.A FE	948,000	108.6810	1,086,810	1,000,000	963,414		5,567			3.800	4.540	FA	13,406	38,000	02/11/2019	08/24/2027
278265-AD-5	EATON VANCE CORP			1	2.A FE	996,200	104.0570	1,040,574	1,000,000	999,324		444			3.625	3.670	JD	1,611	36,250	02/24/2014	06/15/2023
28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING			1	1.F FE	568,212	110.4020	627,321	568,212	568,212					5.209	5.200	FA	11,510	29,598	02/03/2010	02/11/2030
313747-AY-3	FEDERAL REALTY INVT			1	2.A FE	989,660	106.0650	1,060,651	1,000,000	993,885		988			3.250	3.370	JJ	14,986	32,500	06/27/2017	07/15/2027
315786-AC-7	FIDELITY & GTY LIFE			1	2.B FE	1,668,750	111.6570	1,674,859	1,500,000	1,614,678		(35,052)			5.500	2.890	MN	13,750	82,500	06/09/2020	05/01/2025
31620R-AH-8	FIDELITY NATIONAL FI			1	2.B FE	1,565,505	112.8520	1,692,783	1,500,000	1,549,719		(6,457)			4.500	3.920	FA	25,500	67,500	06/19/2019	08/15/2028
316773-CL-2	FIFTH THIRD BANCORP			2	2.A FE	1,037,300	100.3330	1,003,337	1,000,000	1,000,549		(4,684)			3.500	3.002	MS	10,306	35,000	02/12/2013	03/15/2022
33829T-AA-4	FIVE CORNERS FDG TR			1	1.G FE	1,054,210	105.9910	1,059,910	1,000,000	1,012,234		(6,198)			4.419	3.730	MN	5,647	44,190	05/09/2014	11/15/2023
343412-AC-6	FLUOR CORP NEW			1	3.A FE	998,431	104.6130	1,078,560	1,031,000	1,014,372		5,192			3.500	4.080	JD	1,604	36,085	10/17/2018	12/15/2024
354613-AJ-0	FRANKLIN RES INC			1	1.F FE	996,820	101.7670	1,017,670	1,000,000	999,736		365			2.800	2.830	MS	8,244	28,000	02/14/2013	09/15/2022
354613-AL-5	FRANKLIN RESOURCES I				1.F FE	1,545,579	94.4590	1,487,737	1,575,000	1,548,127		2,548			1.600	1.800	AO	4,270	25,970	02/02/2021	10/30/2030
375558-AZ-6	GILEAD SCIENCES INC			1	2.A FE	1,039,700	105.7130	1,057,136	1,000,000	1,012,943		(4,302)			3.500	3.020	FA	14,583	35,000	03/10/2015	02/01/2025
37959E-AA-0	GLOBE LIFE INC			1	2.A FE	2,021,840	98.6510	1,973,024	2,000,000	2,019,951		(1,889)			2.150	2.020	FA	16,244	21,500	02/12/2021	08/15/2030
40434L-AG-0	HP INC				2.B FE	1,000,430	98.5850	985,854	1,000,000	1,000,419		(11)			2.650	2.640	JD	1,031	13,324	07/01/2021	06/17/2031
406216-BD-2	HALLIBURTON CO			1	2.A FE	993,440	103.2390	1,032,395	1,000,000	998,746		757			3.500	3.580	FA	14,583	35,000	02/11/2014	08/01/2023
431116-AE-2	HIGHMARK INC				2.B FE	2,991,250	98.5510	2,956,554	3,000,000	2,991,743		493			2.550	2.580	MN	10,838	38,250	05/11/2021	05/10/2031
460690-BL-3	INTERPUBLIC GROUP CO			1	2.B FE	543,910	106.7090	576,232	540,000	540,000		(2,271)			4.200	3.930	AO	4,788	22,680	04/23/2018	04/15/2024
48252A-AA-9	KKR GROUP FIN CO VI	1,2			1.F FE	1,077,650	109.8040	1,098,049	1,000,000	1,063,234		(7,475)			3.750	2.800	JJ	18,750	37,500	01/15/2020	07/01/2029
534187-BD-0	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN			1	2.A FE	1,016,320	104.8290	1,048,293	1,000,000	1,003,294		(1,881)			4.000	3.790	MS	13,333	40,000	02/19/2014	09/01/2023
534187-BE-8	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN			1	2.A FE	950,880	106.1140	1,061,141	1,000,000	980,727		5,561			3.350	4.000	MS	10,422	33,500	02/04/2016	03/09/2025
55279H-AK-6	MANUFACTURER AND TRA			2	1.G FE	991,450	104.4590	1,044,598	1,000,000	997,061		.893			2.900	3.000	FA	11,681	29,000	02/27/2015	02/06/2025



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
55279H-AQ-3	MANUFACTURER AND TRA			2	.1.G FE	1,008,860	106.7830	1,067,838	1,000,000	1,005,325		(859)			3.400	3.290	FA	12,656	34,000	08/22/2017	08/17/2027
57629W-DE-7	MASSMUTUAL GLOBAL FUND I				.1.D FE	1,996,040	97.9790	1,959,586	2,000,000	1,996,393		353			1.200	1.240	JJ	11,000		07/13/2021	07/16/2026
58601V-AA-0	MEMORIAL HEALTH SVCS	1			.1.D FE	1,316,175	100.7640	1,259,560	1,250,000	1,252,571		(7,587)			3.496	2.870	MN	7,283	43,700	07/23/2012	05/01/2022
589400-AB-6	MERCURY GENL CORP NE	1			.2.B FE	1,008,090	110.2340	1,102,343	1,000,000	1,004,645		(814)			4.400	4.290	MS	12,956	44,000	05/04/2017	03/15/2027
59156R-BQ-0	METLIFE INC	1			.1.G FE	1,033,990	107.8350	1,078,355	1,000,000	1,014,545		(3,730)			3.600	3.170	MN	4,800	36,000	05/20/2016	11/13/2025
594918-AT-1	MICROSOFT CORP	1			.1.A FE	1,834,900	102.1130	2,042,266	2,000,000	1,974,280		18,565			2.375	3.370	MN	7,917	47,500	07/05/2013	05/01/2023
61761J-VL-0	MORGAN STANLEY	1			.1.G FE	1,041,250	106.4950	1,064,950	1,000,000	1,013,254		(4,438)			3.700	3.200	AO	6,989	37,000	01/23/2015	10/23/2024
63743F-VQ-6	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS				.1.F FE	1,000,000	102.8840	1,028,849	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.000	3.000	MON	1,333	30,000	03/02/2015	03/15/2025
63743F-VU-7	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS				.1.F FE	1,000,000	103.1090	1,031,100	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.000	3.000	MON	1,333	30,000	03/16/2015	09/15/2024
67021C-AG-2	NSTAR ELEC CO	1			.1.E FE	712,005	100.9920	757,443	750,000	745,970		4,977			2.375	3.070	AO	3,760	17,813	06/20/2014	10/15/2022
68389X-AU-9	ORACLE CORP	1			.2.A FE	997,730	104.5440	1,045,448	1,000,000	999,354		242			3.400	3.420	JJ	16,339	34,000	06/30/2014	07/08/2024
717081-DM-2	PFIZER INC	1			.1.F FE	1,009,260	105.9160	1,059,162	1,000,000	1,002,558		(1,021)			3.400	3.280	MN	4,344	34,000	09/11/2014	05/15/2024
718546-AC-8	PHILLIPS 66	1			.2.A FE	509,810	100.8980	504,493	500,000	500,295		(1,156)			4.300	4.050	AO	5,375	21,500	03/08/2012	04/01/2022
74005P-BB-9	PRAXAIR INC	1			.1.F FE	912,490	100.6360	1,006,368	1,000,000	993,149		10,734			2.200	3.320	FA	8,311	22,000	07/09/2013	08/15/2022
74052B-AA-5	PREMIER HEALTH PARTN	1			.2.A FE	965,800	102.0650	1,020,651	1,000,000	980,370		3,651			2.911	3.350	MN	3,720	29,110	10/17/2017	11/15/2026
743674-BD-4	PROTECTIVE LIFE CORP	1			.2.A FE	1,151,300	112.9300	1,129,300	1,000,000	1,130,188		(18,475)			4.300	2.140	MS	10,869	43,000	11/05/2020	09/30/2028
74368C-BC-7	PROTECTIVE LIFE GLOB				.1.E FE	2,014,820	99.5350	1,990,711	2,000,000	2,012,928		(1,892)			1.618	1.460	AO	6,832	16,450	05/04/2021	04/15/2026
747525-AF-0	QUALCOMM INC	1			.1.F FE	1,495,095	106.5630	1,598,445	1,500,000	1,497,619		652			3.450	3.500	MN	5,894	51,750	12/20/2017	05/20/2025
754907-AA-1	RAYONIER INC	1			.2.C FE	996,650	100.0000	1,000,000	1,000,000	999,902		385			3.750	3.790	AO	9,375	37,500	03/01/2012	04/01/2022
759351-AL-3	REINSURANCE GROUP AM	1			.2.A FE	1,048,780	105.8650	1,058,653	1,000,000	1,010,109		(5,616)			4.700	4.070	MS	13,839	47,000	02/07/2014	09/15/2023
759351-AN-9	REINSURANCE GRP OF A	1			.2.A FE	2,131,480	109.3470	2,186,940	2,000,000	2,108,392		(12,938)			3.900	3.070	MN	9,967	78,000	05/15/2020	05/15/2029
75972Y-AA-9	RENAISSANCE FINANC	1			.1.G FE	1,002,511	106.0850	1,060,850	1,000,000	1,000,909		(269)			3.700	3.660	AO	9,250	37,000	04/10/2015	04/01/2025
784710-AA-3	SSM HEALTH CARE CORP	1			.1.E FE	2,046,640	109.6590	2,193,196	2,000,000	2,026,675		(4,614)			3.823	3.530	JD	6,372	76,460	05/19/2017	06/01/2027
806851-AG-6	SCHLUMBERGER HLDGS C	1			.2.A FE	555,754	107.7090	606,405	563,000	558,637		989			4.000	4.210	JD	626	22,520	12/14/2018	12/21/2025
808513-AG-0	SCHWAB CHARLES CORP	1			.1.F FE	1,978,690	101.7280	2,034,577	2,000,000	1,998,051		2,827			3.225	3.360	MS	21,500	64,500	07/05/2013	09/01/2022
845437-BR-2	SOUTHWESTERN ELEC PI				.2.A FE	1,000,970	110.7620	1,107,623	1,000,000	1,000,700		(89)			4.100	4.080	MS	12,072	41,000	09/17/2018	09/15/2028
86787E-AN-7	SUNTRUST BK ATL SR M	2			.1.F FE	954,950	102.5410	1,025,416	1,000,000	992,373		5,507			2.750	3.340	MN	4,583	27,500	06/10/2014	05/01/2023
91159H-HK-9	U S BANCORP MTNS BK	2			.1.F FE	1,007,390	106.2120	1,062,125	1,000,000	1,002,416		(861)			3.600	3.500	MS	11,000	36,000	08/28/2015	09/11/2024
91159J-AA-4	U S BANCORP MTN SUB	2			.1.F FE	1,012,870	101.1840	1,011,848	1,000,000	1,000,676		(1,462)			2.950	2.800	JJ	13,604	29,500	07/26/2012	07/15/2022
948741-AK-9	WEINGARTEN RLTY INVS	1			.2.A FE	1,046,500	105.2330	1,052,339	1,000,000	1,014,106		(7,472)			4.450	3.630	JJ	20,519	44,500	05/10/2017	01/15/2024
94973V-AX-5	ANTHEM INC	1			.2.B FE	998,770	100.9450	1,009,451	1,000,000	999,945		145			3.125	3.140	MN	3,993	31,250	02/08/2013	05/15/2022
67077M-AD-0	NUTRIEN LTD	A			.2.B FE	938,680	104.0940	1,040,942	1,000,000	976,678		6,627			3.000	3.760	AO	7,500	30,000	04/06/2018	04/01/2025
04686J-AA-9	ATHENE HOLDING LTD	D			.2.A FE	989,530	109.3680	1,093,688	1,000,000	993,153		977			4.125	4.250	AO	19,365	41,250	01/31/2018	01/12/2028
22533A-CN-5	CREDIT AGRICOLE CIB	D			.1.D FE	1,000,000	94.3510	943,516	1,000,000	1,000,000					1.920	1.920	AO	4,000	19,200	10/14/2020	10/16/2032
22533A-CT-2	CREDIT AGRICOLE CIB SA	D			.1.E FE	1,000,000	95.0310	950,311	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.000	2.000	MN	2,111	20,000	11/19/2020	11/23/2032
404280-BB-4	HSBC HLDGS PLC	D			.1.G FE	940,734	107.8460	970,616	900,000	921,871		(4,546)			3.900	3.300	MN	3,510	35,100	08/08/2017	05/25/2026
75968N-AD-3	RENAISSANCE HLDGS	D	1		.1.G FE	1,467,570	108.5850	1,628,787	1,500,000	1,475,239		2,890			3.600	3.860	AO	11,400	54,000	04/04/2019	04/15/2029
86562M-AC-4	SUMITOMO MITSUI FINL	D			.1.G FE	996,990	107.8560	1,078,566	1,000,000	998,311		365			3.784	3.820	MS	11,772	37,840	03/09/2018	03/09/2026
902613-AE-8	UBS GROUP AG	D			.1.G FE	1,007,560	96.7750	967,752	1,000,000	1,006,971		(589)			2.095	2.010	AUG	8,147	10,473	02/12/2021	02/11/2032
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations						91,475,444	XXX	94,818,664	90,667,212	91,395,582		(109,925)			XXX	XXX	XXX	749,155	2,848,096	XXX	XXX
62946A-AB-0	NP SPE I I LLC 2016-1			4	.1.F FE	1,066,797	103.7300	1,037,302	1,000,000	1,060,269		(1,908)			5.438	4.830	MON	1,662	54,380	06/20/2018	04/20/2046
3599999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						1,066,797	XXX	1,037,302	1,000,000	1,060,269		(1,908)			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,662	54,380	XXX	XXX
3899999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						92,542,241	XXX	95,855,966	91,667,212	92,455,851		(111,833)			XXX	XXX	XXX	750,817	2,902,476	XXX	XXX
4899999. Total - Hybrid Securities							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
5599999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
6599999. Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7699999. Total - Issuer Obligations						94,138,121	XXX	97,448,090	93,312,212	94,055,679		(112,672)			XXX	XXX	XXX	757,272	2,851,931	XXX	XXX
7799999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						27,091	XXX	29,112	26,551	26,717		(69)			XXX	XXX	XXX	132	1,577	XXX	XXX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Desig- nation, NAIC Desig- nation Modifier and SVO Admini- strative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
7899999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						1,066,797	XXX	1,037,302	1,000,000	1,060,269		(1,908)			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,662	54,380	XXX	XXX
8099999. Total - SVO Identified Funds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8199999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8299999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8399999 - Total Bonds						95,232,009	XXX	98,514,504	94,338,763	95,142,665		(114,649)			XXX	XXX	XXX	759,066	2,907,888	XXX	XXX

1.

Line	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:															
Number	1A	1B	1C	1D	1E	1F	1G									
	1A ...\$ .....4,634,377	1B ...\$ .....26,717	1C ...\$ .....	1D ...\$ .....4,248,964	1E ...\$ .....5,785,573	1F ...\$ .....20,189,332	1G ...\$ .....15,663,729									
	1B 2A ...\$ .....25,218,729	2B ...\$ .....15,372,875	2C ...\$ .....2,987,997													
	1C 3A ...\$ .....1,014,372	3B ...\$ .....	3C ...\$ .....													
	1D 4A ...\$ .....	4B ...\$ .....	4C ...\$ .....													
	1E 5A ...\$ .....	5B ...\$ .....	5C ...\$ .....													
	1F 6 ...\$ .....															



Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 - Preferred Stocks Owned  
**N O N E**

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 - Common Stocks Owned  
**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
912828-2A-7 .....	UNITED STATES TREAS .....		01/12/2021 .....	SOUTHWEST SECURITIES .....		419,313 .....	400,000 .....	2,462 .....
0599999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments						419,313 .....	400,000 .....	2,462 .....
001055-BJ-0 .....	AFLAC INC .....		04/02/2021 .....	BANK OF AMERICA .....		2,194,780 .....	2,000,000 .....	1,000 .....
02209S-BJ-1 .....	ALTRIA GROUP INC .....		05/04/2021 .....	MORGAN, STANLEY .....		2,091,020 .....	2,000,000 .....	
04685A-2R-1 .....	ATHENE GLOBAL FUNDIN .....		01/12/2021 .....	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS INC .....		998,340 .....	1,000,000 .....	3,896 .....
354613-AL-5 .....	FRANKLIN RESOURCES I .....		02/02/2021 .....	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS INC .....		1,545,577 .....	1,575,000 .....	7,350 .....
37959E-AA-0 .....	GLOBE LIFE INC .....		02/12/2021 .....	RAYMOND JAMES & ASSOCIATES, INC. .....		2,021,840 .....	2,000,000 .....	239 .....
40434L-AG-0 .....	HP INC .....		07/01/2021 .....	SOUTHWEST SECURITIES .....		1,000,430 .....	1,000,000 .....	1,472 .....
431116-AE-2 .....	HIGHMARK INC .....		05/11/2021 .....	VARIOUS .....		2,991,250 .....	3,000,000 .....	425 .....
57629W-DE-7 .....	MASSMUTUAL GLOBAL FUNDIN .....		07/13/2021 .....	J.P. MORGAN .....		1,996,040 .....	2,000,000 .....	
74368C-BC-7 .....	PROTECTIVE LIFE GLOB .....		05/04/2021 .....	MORGAN, STANLEY .....		2,014,820 .....	2,000,000 .....	2,157 .....
902613-AE-8 .....	UBS GROUP AG .....	D.....	02/12/2021 .....	CANTOR, FITZGERALD & CO. .....		1,007,560 .....	1,000,000 .....	349 .....
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						17,861,657 .....	17,575,000 .....	16,888 .....
8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 3						18,280,970 .....	17,975,000 .....	19,350 .....
8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5								
8399999. Total - Bonds						18,280,970 .....	17,975,000 .....	19,350 .....
8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3							XXX .....	
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX .....	
8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX .....	
9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 3							XXX .....	
9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX .....	
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX .....	
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX .....	
9999999 - Totals						18,280,970 .....	XXX .....	19,350 .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Con- sideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
912828-N8-9	UNITED STATES TREAS		01/31/2021	VARIOUS		400,000	400,000	390,250	399,730		270		270		400,000				2,750	01/31/2021
0599999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments					400,000	400,000	390,250	399,730		270		270		400,000				2,750	XXX
31359U-T2-1	FNMA REMIC TR		12/01/2021	MBS PAYDOWN		5,599	5,598	5,723	5,606		(8)		(8)		5,599				192	11/25/2028
31393N-QT-9	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2021	MBS PAYDOWN		4,325	4,325	4,354	4,325						4,325				122	02/15/2023
3199999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues					9,924	9,923	10,077	9,931		(8)		(8)		9,924				314	XXX
04621W-AC-4	ASSURED GTY US HLDGS		09/27/2021	CALL at 111.303		1,669,545	1,500,000	1,631,230	1,580,316		(16,236)		(16,236)		1,564,080		(64,080)	(64,080)	262,462	07/01/2024
14309U-AA-0	CARLYLE HLDGS FIN LL		11/22/2021	CALL at 103.939		1,039,390	1,000,000	1,010,120	1,002,442		(1,023)		(1,023)		1,001,419		(1,419)	(1,419)	90,088	02/01/2023
23355L-AA-4	DXC TECHNOLOGY CO		04/15/2021	CALL at 105.493		1,054,930	1,000,000	1,017,980	1,006,459		(6,459)		(6,459)		1,000,000				80,888	09/18/2022
268648-AN-2	E M C CORP MASS		10/29/2021	CALL at 104.463		1,044,630	1,000,000	981,730	994,930		1,688		1,688		996,618		3,382	3,382	75,380	06/01/2023
				SINKING FUND REDEMPTION																
28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING		08/11/2021			51,953	51,953	51,953	51,953						51,953				2,038	02/11/2030
343412-AC-6	FLUOR CORP NEW		09/14/2021	TEN		2,087,140	1,969,000	1,949,110	1,936,113	17,233	2,564		19,797		1,955,910		13,091	13,091	170,018	12/15/2024
431116-AB-8	HIGHMARK INC		05/15/2021	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,004,330	1,000,200		(200)		(200)		1,000,000				23,750	05/15/2021
460690-BL-3	INTERPUBLIC GROUP CO		03/27/2021	CALL at 110.280		1,610,088	1,460,000	1,470,570	1,466,140		(6,141)		(6,141)		1,460,000				177,682	04/15/2024
48128G-L5-7	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO		11/01/2021	CALL at 100.000		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,990,000	2,990,899		.670		.670		2,991,567		8,431	8,431	90,000	10/31/2030
666807-BE-1	NORTHROP GRUMMAN COR		03/15/2021	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	933,790	998,368		1,633		1,633		1,000,000				17,500	03/15/2021
674599-CE-3	OCCIDENTAL PETE CORP		07/13/2021	TEN		445,810	436,000	422,597	432,722		.813		.813		433,535		2,465	2,465	20,601	02/15/2023
682680-AQ-6	ONEOK INC NEW		11/01/2021	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,025,580	1,002,647		(2,647)		(2,647)		1,000,000				53,125	02/01/2022
718546-AC-8	PHILLIPS 66		12/16/2021	CALL at 101.132		505,660	500,000	509,810	501,450		(1,107)		(1,107)		500,344		(344)	(344)	31,640	04/01/2022
74164M-AA-6	PRIMERICA INC		12/20/2021	CALL at 102.318		2,046,350	2,000,000	2,102,490	2,023,843		(14,894)		(14,894)		2,008,950		(8,950)	(8,950)	182,253	07/15/2022
754730-AD-1	RAYMOND JAMES FINANC		05/03/2021	CALL at 113.798		1,137,980	1,000,000	1,148,800	1,068,819		(6,825)		(6,825)		1,061,993		(61,993)	(61,993)	171,105	04/01/2024
828807-ON-5	SIMON PPTY GROUP LP		09/09/2021	CALL at 103.370		2,067,398	2,000,000	1,943,070	1,983,538		5,322		5,322		1,988,860		11,140	11,140	128,203	02/01/2023
98956P-AC-6	ZIMMER BIOMET HLDGS		08/30/2021	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,019,740	1,001,603		(1,603)		(1,603)		1,000,000				25,313	11/30/2021
3899999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					21,760,874	20,916,953	21,212,900	21,042,442	17,233	(44,445)		(27,212)		21,015,229		(98,277)	(98,277)	1,602,046	XXX
8399997	Total - Bonds - Part 4					22,170,798	21,326,876	21,613,227	21,452,103	17,233	(44,183)		(26,950)		21,425,153		(98,277)	(98,277)	1,605,110	XXX
8399998	Total - Bonds - Part 5																			XXX
8399999	Total - Bonds					22,170,798	21,326,876	21,613,227	21,452,103	17,233	(44,183)		(26,950)		21,425,153		(98,277)	(98,277)	1,605,110	XXX
8999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4						XXX													XXX
8999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5						XXX													XXX
8999999	Total - Preferred Stocks						XXX													XXX
9799997	Total - Common Stocks - Part 4						XXX													XXX
9799998	Total - Common Stocks - Part 5						XXX													XXX
9799999	Total - Common Stocks						XXX													XXX
9899999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks						XXX													XXX
9999999	Totals					22,170,798	XXX	21,613,227	21,452,103	17,233	(44,183)		(26,950)		21,425,153		(98,277)	(98,277)	1,605,110	XXX



Schedule D - Part 5 - Long Term Bonds and Stocks Acquired and Fully Disposed Of

**N O N E**

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

**N O N E**

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule DA - Part 1 - Short-Term Investments Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 - Counterparty Exposure for Derivative Instruments Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged By

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged To

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part E - Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31 of  
Current Year

**N O N E**

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

**N O N E**



Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

**N O N E**



SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Depository	Code	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest Received During Year	Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	Balance	*
Central Bank of the Ozarks ..... Springfield, MO .....					502,511	XXX
Key Bank ..... Cleveland, OH .....					947,666	XXX
Moody National Bank ..... Galveston, TX .....					49,977	XXX
0199998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			1,500,154	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX			1,500,154	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX			1,500,154	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	277,451	4. April.....	826,315	7. July.....	823,137	10. October.....	711,667
2. February.....	(335,966)	5. May.....	1,353,986	8. August.....	1,682,878	11. November.....	1,894,378
3. March.....	804,277	6. June.....	2,113,044	9. September.....	1,014,326	12. December.....	1,500,154



## SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

[illegible]

Line Number	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:						
1A	1A ...\$ .....	1B ...\$ .....	1C ...\$ .....	1D ...\$ .....	1E ...\$ .....	1F ...\$ .....	1G ...\$ .....14,810,364
1B	2A ...\$ .....	2B ...\$ .....	2C ...\$ .....				
1C	3A ...\$ .....	3B ...\$ .....	3C ...\$ .....				
1D	4A ...\$ .....	4B ...\$ .....	4C ...\$ .....				
1E	5A ...\$ .....	5B ...\$ .....	5C ...\$ .....				
1F	6 ...\$ .....						



SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

	1	2	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
			3	4	5	6
States, Etc.	Type of Deposit	Purpose of Deposit	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Fair Value	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Fair Value
1. Alabama .....	AL					
2. Alaska .....	AK					
3. Arizona .....	AZ					
4. Arkansas .....	AR					
5. California .....	CA					
6. Colorado .....	CO					
7. Connecticut .....	CT					
8. Delaware .....	DE					
9. District of Columbia .....	DC					
10. Florida .....	FL					
11. Georgia .....	B	GA Admin Code Ch 120-2-18-.06 .....			39,986	39,634
12. Hawaii .....	HI					
13. Idaho .....	ID					
14. Illinois .....	IL					
15. Indiana .....	IN					
16. Iowa .....	IA					
17. Kansas .....	KS					
18. Kentucky .....	KY					
19. Louisiana .....	LA					
20. Maine .....	ME					
21. Maryland .....	MD					
22. Massachusetts .....	MA					
23. Michigan .....	MI					
24. Minnesota .....	MN					
25. Mississippi .....	MS					
26. Missouri .....	B	MO Code 379.098 .....	2,165,274	2,138,950		
27. Montana .....	MT					
28. Nebraska .....	NE					
29. Nevada .....	NV					
30. New Hampshire .....	NH					
31. New Jersey .....	NJ					
32. New Mexico .....	B	NM Annot Stat 59A-5-18 .....			349,875	346,801
33. New York .....	NY					
34. North Carolina .....	NC					
35. North Dakota .....	ND					
36. Ohio .....	OH					
37. Oklahoma .....	OK					
38. Oregon .....	OR					
39. Pennsylvania .....	PA					
40. Rhode Island .....	RI					
41. South Carolina .....	SC					
42. South Dakota .....	SD					
43. Tennessee .....	TN					
44. Texas .....	TX					
45. Utah .....	UT					
46. Vermont .....	VT					
47. Virginia .....	B	VA Code Sec 38.2-1047 .....			104,962	104,040
48. Washington .....	WA					
49. West Virginia .....	WV					
50. Wisconsin .....	WI					
51. Wyoming .....	WY					
52. American Samoa .....	AS					
53. Guam .....	GU					
54. Puerto Rico .....	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands .....	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands .....	MP					
57. Canada .....	CAN					
58. Aggregate Alien and Other .....	XXX	XXX				
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	2,165,274	2,138,950	494,823	490,475
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801. ....						
5802. ....						
5803. ....						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page .....	XXX	XXX				
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX				